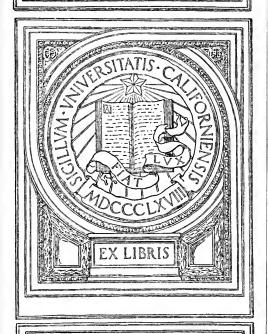
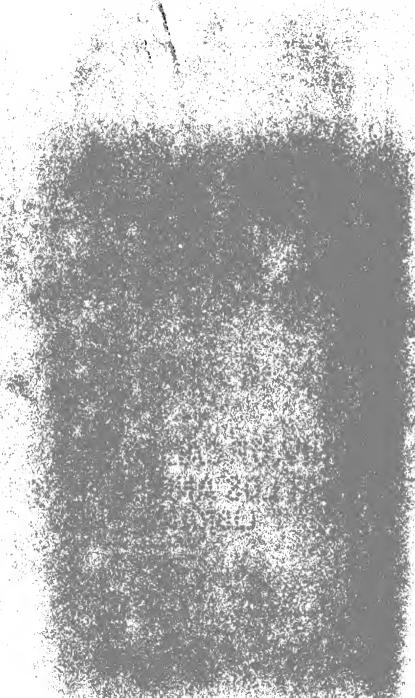
OMPANY MATRINISTRATION WATER

CALLY SERVEY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES



GIFT OF Larry Laughlin Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation



COMPANY ADMINISTRATION

By
Lieut.-Col. William H. Waldron

United States Army

DISTINGUISHED GRADUATE INFANTRY AND
CAVALRY SCHOOL, 1905
GRADUATE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, 1906
GRADUATE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, 1911
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR ARMY WAR
COLLEGE COURSE, 1911-12

Author of
"Scouting and Patrolling"
"Tactical Walks"
"Elements of Trench Warfare"
"The Infantry Soldier's Handbook"

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

109 LAFAYETTE STREET

NEW YORK CITY

COPYRIGHT 1917
GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Sixth Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	CHAPTER I.—Company Order, Rules and Regulations for the guidance of the members of the company,—Extracts from orders affecting Company's Administration	1
	CHAPTER II.—The Service Record	4
	CHAPTER III.—The Sick Report	25
	CHAPTER IV.—The Morning Report	8
	CHAPTER V.—The Duty Roster	30
≈ ndb.	CHAPTER VI.—The Mess,—Organization of Company Mess (Ration Return),—Mess Property,—Breakage of China and Glassware	32
-	CHAPTER VII.—The Company Fund	38
LAUGHLIN LIBRARY	Individual Issue of Clothing,—Issue of Clothing in	11
	CHAPTER IX.—Public Property,—Accounting for,—Issue of on Memorandum Receipt,—Record of Property Issued to Enlisted Men,—Statement of Charges,—Survey of Property,—Stationery,—Cleaning Materials	6 2 ,
	CHAPTER X.—Muster and Pay Rolls,—Preparations for Muster,— Ceremony of Muster,—Muster Rolls,—Pay Rolls,— Model Remarks	76
	CHAPTER XI.—Deposits,—Method of Making Deposits,—Report of Deposits	91
	CHAPTER XII.—Allotments,—Method of Making Allotments,—Instructions,—Discontinuances of Allotments	94
	CHAPTER XIII.—Company Returns,—Monthly Return,—Field Return,—Casualty Return	97

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

		AGE
CHAPTER	XIV.—Military Correspondence,—Form for Official Letter,	
	-Company Order,-Correspondence Book and	
	Document File	102
CHAPTER	XV.—Furlough,—Procedure to Obtain Furlough	105
CHAPTER	XVI.—Charges against Enlisted Men,—Preparation of Charges,—Forms for Charges,—Maximum Punish- ment,—Forms for Sentences,—Disciplinary Powers	
	of Commanding Officers	108
CHAPTER	XVII.—Discharges	126
CHAPTER	XVIII.—Final Statements	131
CHAPTER	XIX.—Deceased Soldier,—Inventory of Effects,—Report of Death and Disposal of Remains	133~
CHAPTER	XX.—Guard Reports	1
CHAPTER	XXI.—Allotments—War Risk Insurance	140

INTRODUCTION

A certain amount of Paperwork is absolutely essential to the administration of a Company. The question is, and always has been, "How can it be reduced to a minimum?"

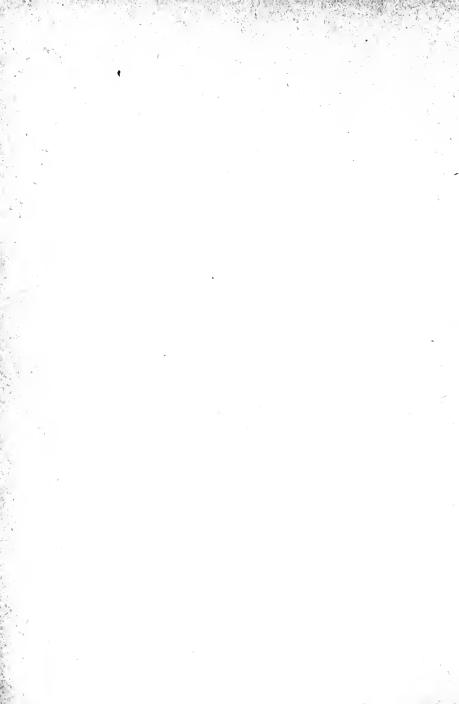
Here are a few suggestions that may help you towards this desirable end:

- 1. Whenever you are called upon to make out a paper, study carefully the instructions on the blank form. Turn to the blank and see how it is made out in this little volume and follow copy as nearly as practicable.
- 2. Before submitting a report, requisition, or other Company paper, be sure that it is complete in all its details. When papers have to be sent back for correction it entails much additional paperwork, both at Headquarters and in your own Company Orderly Room.
- 3. Whenever a paper comes to the Orderly Room that requires action, don't lay it aside and forget it until the Adjutant has to send you a letter requiring you to explain the delay. Make a practice of returning papers without delay. It saves much time in the end.
- 4. Keep your Army Regulations and this copy of Company Administration posted up to date by inserting the changes that are published in War Department orders (Changes Army Regulations) from time to time.
- 5. Render all returns, reports, requisitions and other papers at the proper time. Do not wait until they are called for from Head-quarters.

By doing these few simple things you will avoid unnecessary paperwork and you will find your Orderly Room running along without any lost motion.

If this little book helps you over some of the stumbling blocks and lessens the drudgery of your Company Paperwork, it will have served its pupose.

THE AUTHOR



CHAPTER I.

	Company,	Regiment
2 0 1	Place,	Date
Company Orders,		

(

No.

SECTION I

1. The following rules and regulations are published for the infor-

mation and guidance of the members of this Company:

Ammunition, Arms and Accoutrements-All men will be held strictly accountable for ammunition, arms and accourrements issued to them. Rifles and pistols when not required for duty or for cleaning will be kept in the places provided for them. Articles of equipment will be kept clean at all times, free from rust and dirt, and in serviceable condition.

Arms will not be taken apart except by special permission of the Company Commander, then only under the personal supervision of a non-commissioned officer detailed for the purpose. The polishing of blue or brown parts of arms, reblueing or rebrowning, putting any part in a fire or removing the receiver from the barrel of the rifle; the mutilation of any part by filing, using emery or sand paper or burnishing chain and attempts to beautify or change the finish, except by the use of raw linseed oil, are all positively prohibited. Raw linseed oil is necessary for the preservation of the wood and may be used for such polishing as may be given by rubbing in one or more coats with the hands. This will in time produce a beautiful finish. Do not try to set with alcohol. This transforms the linseed oil finish into a varnish that will scratch and mar the beauty of the rifle. Only cleaning material issued by the Ordnance Department will be used. The same may be procured from the Supply Sergeant on application.

Rifles will be cleaned from the breech only, resting the muzzle on

the floor or other convenient rest.

Arms will be unloaded before being taken into quarters. A soldier who accidently discharges his rifle has committed a military offense for which he may be tried by Court-martial.

3. Articles of War-Such of the Articles of War as pertain to enlisted men will be read to the Company at least once every six

months.

4. Bathing and Personal Hygiene—Each member of this Company will take at least two baths each week. The hair will be cut short; the beard, if worn, neatly trimmed or the face cleanly shaven.

After visiting the latrines, and before going to meals, all men will wash their hands thoroughly, this in order to prevent diseases caused by taking germs into the mouth with food and unclean hands. Soiled clothing will be kept in the receptacle provided. It will be sent to the laundry weekly and not allowed to lay around quarters.

5. Beds and Bedding-Beds must be kept clean from vermin. Any existence of vermin will be immediately reported at the orderly room. Bedding will be aired in the open every Friday. If weather conditions render this impracticable it will be aired on the first clear day thereafter, Sundays excepted.

The floor under the bed and to the side thereof will be swept and

thoroughly policed daily and whenever necessary.

Beds will habitually be kept "made up," the blanket and top sheet turned down from the head a distance of 18 inches from the pillow. Additional blankets will be neatly folded and made into a pile under the pillow.

6. Bulletin Board—Every member of this Company will, between 12 noon and 1 p. m. daily, look at the Company bulletin board, noting all orders and instructions posted thereon that affect the company in

general and him in particular.

7. Civilians—No civilians will be allowed to enter the cantonments except friends and relatives of members of the Company and then only after specific authority has been obtained from one of the officers of the Company, the First Sergeant or the Non-commissioned Officer in charge of quarters. Members of the Company will discourage visitors coming during training periods. They are welcome on Sundays and holidays, but must not be taken into squad rooms where they will interfere with other men of the Company.

Clothing—Only clothing issued by the Government is authorized to be worn. All clothing issued to the soldier will be plainly marked with his Company number on the inside of the garment or article. Civilian clothing will not be kept in quarters. Soldiers will not appear outside of barracks wearing undershirts or white or colored shirts. The wearing of suspenders with olive drab shirt is Men will not appear out of barracks without coats prohibited. except when in ranks for drills, exercises or other military formations. An exception to this rule is made in the case of men indulging in athletic sports, games, etc., when the proper apparel pertaining to same may be worn. Soiled clothing will be kept in the receptacle provided for same (barrack bag) and will not be allowed to accumulate for more than one week. All men are positively forbidden to borrow, loan, trade or exchange any article of clothing or equipment without first obtaining permission in each instance from the Company Commander. Men on fatigue will wear the proper fatigue uniform.

A record is kept in the orderly room showing all clothing that has been drawn by each man in the Company. No article of clothing will be disposed of until it has been condemned and ordered destroyed by the Company Commander. Clothing inspection and condemnation will be made immediately after Saturday morning inspection each week, at which time any soldier who has clothing that he may desire to destroy will present the same to the Company Commander for necessary action. Failure to observe this rule will find you short articles of clothing when you are checked up.

9. Company Commander—Your Company Commander is always ready and willing to aid you and give you advice. Do not consume his time with trivial affairs that can be attended to by your squad and platoon commanders. Courtesy demands that you consult them first. If your needs are not within the province of your squad or

platoon commander, the First Sergeant will arrange for you to see

the Company Commander.

10. Conduct in Quarters—No loud or boisterous noise is permitted in quarters. Remember there are others besides you in this Company, others that have the same rights and privileges as you have. It is up to you to respect them. Be as cheerful and kind to others as you expect them to be towards you. Answer promptly all the demands made upon you by your officers and non-commissioned officers. Carry out the rules of military courtesy on all occasions and make it your personal business to see that every other man in this Company does the same.

Every man will make it his interest to see that quarters are kept clean and sanitary and to assist those in charge of Government and Company property therein for the use, pleasure and comfort of the

members of the Company.

11. Equipment—Personal equipment will be kept in serviceable condition. It will be properly adjusted. No private marks of any kind will be made on it. Articles found to be so marked will be charged to the soldier concerned. All marking of equipment will be done by the Supply Sergeant or under his immediate personal supervision.

12. Identification Tag—An identification tag will be furnished each member of the Company. They will be worn when equipped for field service. At inspections, when the equipment is displayed on the beds, they will be hung by the tape to the foot of the bed.

13. Inspections—The best uniform owned will always be worn at inspections. The arrangement of articles of the equipment will be arranged in accordance with the sample bed that has been prepared for your guidance.

14. Intoxicating Liquors—No intoxicating liquors of any descrip-

tion will be allowed in barracks.

15. Kitchen and Dining Room—No one is allowed in the kitchen except on duty, nor in the dining room, except at meal time, on duty or when sent there by superior authority.

16. Company Library—No books, papers, magazines, etc., will be taken from the Company Library without authority from the man in

charge.

17. Manuals—Soldiers desiring to obtain the service manuals for

study may obtain same from the First Sergeant.

18. Meals—The members of this Company will appear at their meals in a clean and orderly manner, properly dressed, which will include coat or olive drab shirt without coat. Men will not be permitted at meals in undershirts or any form of white or civilian shirt without coat. Face and hands must be washed and hair combed. When a commissioned officer enters the dining room during a meal, the man who first perceives him calls "Attention," all remain seated, but cease eating, sitting at attention.

19. Orderly Pass—Privates of this Company selected as "Orderly for the Commanding Officer" will be entitled to a twenty-four hour

orderly pass. Whether they leave quarters or not, they are entitled

to twenty-four hours off duty.

20. Police of Quarters—Articles that are to be thrown away will be placed in the receptacles provided for such purpose, and no refuse or trash will be thrown on the floor, out of the windows, on the roofs of porches, or on the ground in the vicinity of the buildings.

21. Shoes—Shoes will at all times be kept cleaned and polished. In muddy weather remove all dirt before entering the barracks. All shoes will habitually be kept neatly arranged in a line under the bed. No man will be permitted to wear any shoes except those fitted to his feet in accordance with the measurements made by

the Company Commander.

- 22. Sickness—Soldiers requiring medical attention will ordinarily report to the First Sergeant immediately after Reveille and have their names entered in the Sick Report Book. At sick call they will be marched to the Hospital by the Non-commissioned Officer in charge of quarters. Soldiers requiring the services of the Surgeon at other times will report at the orderly room to have their names entered on the sick report. They will take the book to the dispensary with them. Soldiers will not treat themselves or engage civilian medical attendance without permission from their Company Commander. Soldiers suffering from venereal diseases will use the lavatory and bath room designated for that purpose. All soldiers, in protection to themselves and comrades, are enjoined to at once report any offender. Men who expose themselves to venereal infection will report at the Hospital immediately upon return to the post. Neglect of this requirement will invariably result in trial by courtmartial of the offender.
- 23. Walls and Woodwork—The walls and woodwork of the barracks will not be defaced by driving nails or in any other manner.
- 24. Weapons—Soldiers are forbidden to have revolvers in their possession or to carry pistols, razors or other weapons.

SECTION II

1. The duties and mutual relations of the members of this command are defined as follows:

2. Non-Commissioned Officers are on duty at all times and in all places for the suppression of disorderly conduct on the part of members of the Company in public places. Men creating disorder will be sent to their quarters in arrest and the facts reported to the Company Commander without delay. The discipline and reputation of the Company are in the hands of the Non-Commissioned Officers and there is never a time when they are relieved of the responsibility of taking notice of and proper action with reference to improper or disorderly conduct on the part of enlisted men.

3. Non-Commissioned Officers are expected to assist the Company Commander in carrrying out his own orders and those of his superiors; they will see that all Company orders are obeyed and that the known wishes of the Company Commander are carried out.

4. Non-Commissioned Officers will always be addressed by their proper titles.

Paragraph 270, Army Regulations, is construed as prohibiting the employment of Non-Commissioned Officers as Company barbers, or as agents for laundries, or in any position of a similar character.

5. First Sergeant—He has immediate charge of all Company property, books, papers and records, in the care and keeping of which he is assisted by other Non-Commissioned Officers and the Company Clerk. He receives his orders direct from the Company Commander. During his absence, unless otherwise specified by the Company Commander, the senior of the Company acts as First Sergeant. He will habitually notify the next Sergeant in rank before leaving quarters, providing his absence is expected to exceed one hour.

6. Supply Sergeant—The Company Supply Sergeant is charged with:—(a) Proper care and police of the store-rooms; (b) Care and custody of all Company Ordnance property, Quartermaster supplies and other equipment; together with the records pertaining to same.

The Artificer is under his orders.

7. Mess Sergeant—The Mess Sergeant is charged with the proper preparation and supply of food. It will be his constant endeavor to improve the mess by effecting variety and improved cooking. He will daily, at a specified time, submit to the Company Commander the bill-of-fare for the day. The Cooks and Kitchen Police are under his orders and immediate charge. He is responsible for the cleanliness of mess hall, kitchen, mess store-room and the porch pertaining

to same; also the garbage and ash stands and their supports.

8. Non-Commissioned Officer in Charge of Quarters—The Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of quarters is, for the period covered by his tour of duty, actively in charge of the barracks and of all matters going on therein with which others are not specifically charged. He is detailed so that a reliable Non-Commissioned Officer may be always on the alert about the barracks, enforcing quiet and orderly conduct and correct behavior on the part of other enlisted men. While his status of duty relieves other Non-Commissioned Officers from constant supervision over small and routine matters affecting the daily lives of the men and their mutual and homelike association with each other, it does not relieve his seniors from assuming control in emergencies calling for such action.

It is expected that Non-Commissioned Officers senior to the one in charge of quarters will always respect the latter in the performance of his duties, and that they assist him, whenever occasion arises calling for such assistance; and they will refrain from conduct that would be the subject for a report for disciplinary action if indulged

in by privates.

The specific duties of the Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of

quarters are as follows:

A. To enter upon his duties immediately after Reveille, and to stand relieved after he has returned from sick calls the following morning and has turned over the property and keys to his successor and has signed the Company "Log."

B. The Company "Log" is a book in which a list of all property about the barracks under the care of the Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of quarters will be recorded, and

in which he will enter in his own handwriting a brief statement of all incidents occurring during his tour of duty.

C. He will, in company with his predecessor, make an inspection of quarters as soon as practicable after sick call, verify the property and count the number of rifles and pistols in the racks.

D. The signatures of both the Non-Commissioned Officers will indicate that they are agreed that all property and arms are

as stated in the "Log."

E. The following incidents will invariably be entered in the

"Log":

The fact that a man has absented himself without leave, or has deserted, or been confined or admitted to the hospital.

2. The fact that the clothing, personal effects and Company property held by such a man (per 1) has been listed,

checked and turned in to the Supply Sergeant.

The fact that fire or disorder has occurred in the bar-

racks, giving names of witnesses.

4. The fact that property has been lost, broken or stolen.

5. All other incidents of consequence, a knowledge of which is necessary for the Company Commander to comply with Regulations, enforce discipline and provide for the upkeep of barracks and equipment.

Old and new Non-Commissioned Officers in charge of quarters will report to the First Sergeant immediately after their daily inspection, observing the form prescribed in par. 62, Manual of Guard Duty, presenting the "Log" book for inspection and

turning over the keys.

G. During his tour, the Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of quarters will be held responsible for: Good order and military discipline in quarters; conditions and arrangement, according to existing orders and regulations, of all clothing, arms and equipage; for police of porches, grounds and lavatories, latrines and amusement room.

H. He will see that rears and washrooms are clean at all times during his tour of duty and that toilet paper is always on hand. He will personally inspect rears, washrooms and garbage cans once every hour during the day. He will see that gun-racks are locked at all times when arms are in them. When turning over he will make a report of rifles and pistols in racks, and how many are on guard or elsewhere. At Tattoo he will see that all lights except one in wash-room and one in rear are extinguished and that lights in amusement room do not burn later than 11 o'clock.

I. He will see that all mail is taken from Company box at 10 a. m., and taken to postoffice. At mail call he will get mail from Camp Headquarters and take it to orderly room. The First Sergeant will deliver to him the personal mail of members of the Company, which he will in person deliver to the persons addressed. At the time mail is received he will notify the man

in charge of the amusement room, who will go to the orderly

room for papers and periodicals.

J. He will allow no one to lie or lounge on his bed (except men sick in quarters) before noon, up to which time quarters will be kept ready for inspection by the Company Commander.

K. He will inspect all men going on pass and allow no one to take advantage of his pass unless in proper condition, neatly

attired in regular uniform, white collar and shoes shined.

L. During his tour of duty he will not leave quarters except at sick call for mail or when ordered to do so by proper authority, and then only after turning over his keys and responsibility to competent authority.

During his tour of duty he will be held responsible that no game of chance for which money (or any article of value)

is at stake, is allowed in the Company barracks or camp.

9. Platoon Leader—The Platoon Leader is responsible that Corporals in charge of squads perform the duties assigned them, and in the temporary absence of Corporals will designate privates to perform their duties. He will see that all Post or Company orders in regard to uniformity of beds, bedding, clothing, etc., are strictly carried out. He will see that no liquor of any description is brought into his section. He will see that the part of the barracks under his charge is properly ventilated. He will be in charge of the police of his section whenever general police is ordered. He will be present at the check, in his section, of each man's clothing and will report the result to the Company Commander. At all formal inspections (daily excepted), he will await the Company Commander at the end of his section nearest him, and, following the First Sergeant, will precede the Company Commander to the further end of his section; he will then return to his room. .

10. Squad Leaders-The Squad Leader will inspect his squad on the Company parade before all inspections under arms; he will see that each man polices about his bed, folding his bed in the prescribed manner, immediately after breakfast. He will designate men to look after the beds, floor space, etc., of members of his squad who may be absent. He will make accurate individual lists of all the uniform clothing in possession of men of his squad, and will, in the presence of the platoon leader, make a careful check of such clothing as often as may be required. He will keep strict supervision at all times over the appearance of his squad in quarters and will see that all his men are properly equipped and have exercised the proper care as to personal cleanliness and neatness, in conformity with regulations. He will be in charge of his squad when general police is ordered. Before leaving his squad, going on pass, guard, etc., he will

notify his Platoon Leader.

EXTRACTS FROM ORDERS AFFECTING COMPANY ADMINISTRATION

Debts of Enlisted Men for Merchandise-In view of the fact that the practice by dealers of selling articles of merchandise to enlisted men on credit burdens the War Department with unnecessary correspondence in the cases of nonpayment of the indebtedness, and that such transactions, which are rapidly increasing in number, often involve enlisted men in debts which they can not pay, and frequently lead up to desertion, the following statement of the policy of the department with respect to this matter is published for the informa-

tion and guidance of all concerned:

The Department will no longer concern itself with the business of persons, firms, or corporations selling merchandise to enlisted men on credit, and all communications with respect to such sales, and all arrangements looking to the establishment of such business relations must be had with the commanding officers of the organizations to which the enlisted men belong. The War Department will decline to assist, by answering inquiries or otherwise, in securing the payment of obligations of this character that are incurred without the previous knowledge and consent of the commanding officers of the organizations to which the debtors belong.

Unsuitable or Undesirable Soldiers—1. The provisions of paragraph 148½, Army Regulations, published in C. A. R., No. 14, War Department, 1914, are intended to apply only to the following classes

of enlisted men:

a. Those who, after a thorough trial extending (except in the case of recruits at recruit depots) over a considerable period, have clearly shown that they can not be trained and instructed to perform the duties of a private soldier in the arm to which they belong. Men who are only slow to learn or difficult to instruct but otherwise

adapted for military service do not belong to this class.

b. Those who exhibit traits of character or are confirmed in habits which render their retention in the service objectionable because of the effect on morals or discipline. The provisions of the paragraph can not be invoked, however, to rid the service of soldiers who by the commission of specific overt acts have rendered themselves liable to trial by courts-martial or of those who have already been tried and adequately punished, except when it becomes evident that the soldier concerned can not be made amenable to discipline. No board should be ordered pursuant to this paragraph for a soldier awaiting trial or result of trial by general court-martial or for one serving sentence pursuant to such trial.

c. Those who, because of excesses or other misconduct, have become impaired in character or physically disqualified to such a degree as to justify their immediate separation from the service.

Procedure in Case of Enlisted Man Refusing to Submit to Surgical Operation—An enlisted man who refuses to submit to a surgical operation that the attending surgeon certifies is without risk to the life of the soldier and is necessary for the removal of a disability that prevents the full performance of any and all military duties that properly can be required of the soldier will, for such refusal, be brought to trial by general court-martial under charges preferred under the 62d Article of War; but if in any such case the attending surgeon is in doubt as to whether the proposed operation involves risk to life the soldier will not be brought to trial, but will be discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability.

CAMPAIGN BADGES

(a) Spanish campaign badge: For service on the high seas en route to, or ashore in-

Cuba, between May 11, 1898, and July 17, 1898.

Porto Rico, between July 24, 1898, and August 13, 1898.

Philippine Islands, between June 30, 1898, and August 16, 1898.

Service on a United States Army hospital ship en route to or in the immediate vicinity of Cuba, Porto Rico, or the Philippine Islands, between the dates specified, constitutes service for which the Spanish campaign badge may be isued.

(b) Philippine campaign badge: For service ashore in-

Philippine Islands, between February 4, 1899, and July 4, 1902.

Department of Mindanao, Philippine Islands, between February 4, 1899, and December 31, 1904.

In the following expeditions:

Against Pala and his followers, Jolo, Philippine Islands, April and May, 1905.

Against Datu Ali and his followers, Mindanao, Philippine Islands,

October, 1905.

Against hostile Moros on Mount Bud-Dajo, Jolo, Philippine Islands, March, 1906.

(c) China campaign badge: For service ashore in China with the Peking Relief Expedition, between June 20, 1900, and May 27, 1901.

Lists, in duplicate, of officers and enlisted men entitled to campaign badges and who have not been listed for such badges will be forwarded, through military channels, to the Adjutant General of the Army. The lists will be made separately in the following form for each of the badges hereinbefore mentioned, officers to be named in order of rank, enlisted men to follow in alphabetical order:

List of officers and enlisted	men ofen	titled to
the	campaign badge.	
	1 0 0	

		When badge was earned			
Name	Name Present rank Rani		Organization	Served in 1between what dates	

¹ Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, China, Indian campaign. I certify that the above-named officers and enlisted men of this organization are entitled to the......campaign badge for service as indicated.

Service Badges, Army of Cuban Occupation and Army of Cuban Pacification—1. By authority of the President, a service badge with ribbon will be issued to officers and enlisted men who were in the military service of the United States on June 28, 1915, or at any time thereafter, and who served as officers or enlisted men in Cuba with the Army of Cuban Occupation between July 18, 1898, and May 20, 1902. A service badge with ribbon will also be issued to officers and enlisted men who were in the military service of the United States on May 11, 1909, or at any time thereafter, and who served as officers or enlisted men in Cuba with the Army of Cuban Pacification between October 6, 1906, and April 1, 1909.

Issue of Badges and Ribbons—The badges and ribbons will be issued as a part of the Army uniform, gratuitously to enlisted men, and at, cost price to officers, and will be worn as prescribed in the Uniform

Regulations.

Statistical Data Reports of Organizations—1. Regimental commanders of Cavalry, Field Artillery, and Infantry, battalion commanders of Engineers, and coast defense commanders in case of Coast Artillery companies serving under them will submit, through the department commanders concerned, to the Adjutant General of the Army on June 30 of each year, for the fiscal year ending on that date, a tabulated report showing for each troop, battery, or company of their respective organizations and for each regimental headquarters the statistical data called for under the following headings:

(a) Number of officers present.(b) Number of enlisted men.

(c) Number of serviceable private mounts.

(d) Number of serviceable public mounts.

(e) Number of expert riflemen.(f) Number of sharpshooters.

(g) Number of marksmen.

(h) Number of reenlisted men.

(i) Number of men in first year's service.

(j) Number of convictions by summary court during year.(k) Number of convictions by special court during year.(l) Number of convictions by general court during year.

(m) Number of desertions during year.

(n) Number of men discharged under paragraph 1481/2, A. R.

(o) Number of men dishonorably discharged.

(p) Number of captains, first lieutenants, and second lieutenants, respectively, and of commanding officers of each troop, battery, or company during year, with date of assignment of each officer.

(q) Number of battalion or squadron commanders during year,

with date of assignment of each commander.

(r) Value of property lost by desertion during year.

(s) Value of ordnance property issued to replace unserviceable property during year.

(t) Value of quartermaster property isued to replace unserviceable property during year.

(u) Amount of troop, battery, or company fund on June 30.

(v) Total disbursements from that fund during year.

In order to make this report the Regimental Commander will call upon Company Commanders for the data pertaining to their respective companies. You will do well to have this data kept up to date by the Company Clerk so that it will be available when required.

Mailing of Letters of Soldiers in the Field—Letters sent by soldiers, sailors, and marines in the United States service, located in the United States or any of its possessions, or other places where the United States domestic mail service is in operation, addressed to places in the United States or any of its possessions, when indorsed "Soldier's letter," "Sailor's letter," or "Marine's letter," and signed thereunder, either with facsimile hand stamp or in writing, with his official designation, by a field or staff officer, post or detachment commander, to whose command the soldier belongs, or by a surgeon or chaplain at a hospital where he may be; and in the Navy and Marine service by any commissioned officer attached to the vessel, or officer commanding a hospital or detachment ashore, may be dispatched to destination without prepayment of postage, and only the single rate of postage shall be collected on delivery.

Standard Size Packing Boxes for Company Property—Packing boxes, 38 by 19 by 15 inches, outside measurement, meet nearly all requirements for escort wagon, motor truck, pack animal, or water transport, and accordingly all Quartermaster supplies intended for field services will, when practicable, be packed in boxes of such dimensions, constructed of suitable light but durable material (ordinarily not exceeding one-half-inch sides and 1-inch ends) and bound around ends and center when necessary with suitable hoop iron or

wire, weight not to exceed 150 pounds gross.

Sacking or baling will be substituted for boxes whenever practicable, and when necessary to use smaller boxes same should be exact subdivisions of corresponding dimensions of the standard box.

By reducing the number of articles, the standard size and gross weight limit of box adapts itself to most Quartermaster supplies.

Marking of Trunk Lockers to Facilitate Handling in Shipment.—In order to facilitate the handling of trunk lockers and to make identification easier when unloading from trains or transports, all trunk lockers isued by Cavalry, Field Artillery, and Infantry regiments, in addition to being marked as prescribed in paragraph 295, Army Regulations, will be marked with stripes, 4 inches wide, running lengthwise around the middle of each locker, as follows: Red for the first, white for the second, and blue for the third battalion or squadron of each regiment.

Preparation of Regimental and Company Property for Shipment.— In the preparation of regimental and company property for shipment, no explosive substance, oiled or greased cloths, matches, or other material liable to ignite by friction or by spontaneous combustion,

will be packed in any chest, case, box, or other receptacle.

EQUIPMENT

Instructions Pertaining to Field Equipment—1. Field service is defined to be service in mobilization, concentration, instruction, or

maneuver camps, as well as service in campaign, in simulated campaign, or on the march.

The complete equipment for field service (equipment "C") consists of engineer, ordnance, signal, medical, and quartermaster property,

and is divided into two classes, "A" and "B."

Equipment "A" is the equipment prescribed for use in campaign, in simulated campaign, or on the march. It is limited to the animals and vehicles prescribed in the Tables of Organization, the equipment and clothing worn on the person, and the articles carried on mount, and transported in field, combat, and divisional trains.

Equipment "B" is the equipment which, in addition to equipment "A," is prescribed for the use of troops in mobilization, concentration, instruction, or maneuver camps, and during such pauses in operations against an enemy as permit the better care of troops.

Equipment "C" is the sum of equipments "A" and "B," and therefore includes every article prescribed for field service as hereinbefore

defined.

When troops are ordered on field service, instructions will state the letter designation of the equipment to be taken. The instructions will also specify whether mosquito bars and head nets are to form a part of the equipment, and what winter articles, if any, are to be included. The same rule will apply in the issuance of subsequent orders when necessary. Articles distinctively for winter use can be transported as baggage on the march only when transportation in addition to that prescribed in equipment "A" is provided for that purpose. In addition to the allowances prescribed as the field equipments, service coats, cravats, fatigue clothing, and other articles of uniform, extra bedding, and toilet articles may be taken by officers and enlisted men with equipment "B," when authorized in orders directing the movement of troops.

2. The articles of engineer, ordnance, and signal property listed in the several Unit Accountability Equipment Manuals belong to equipment "A." The articles of medical property belonging to equipment "A" are shown in the Manual for the Medical Department. The articles of quartermaster property belonging to equipments "A," "B," and "C," respectively, are shown in Equipment Tables, Quartermaster Supplies, 1915, published in G. O. 39, 1915, A. G. O. (Par.

I, G. O. 85, 1914—2227724, A. G. O.)

Clothing Component of the Field Kit and the Surplus Kit.—1. The field kit, clothing component, for all arms and branches of the service, mounted and dismounted, in addition to the clothing worn on the person, is composed of the following articles: One blanket; 1 comb; 1 drawers, pair; 1 poncho (dismounted men); 1 slicker (mounted men); 1 soap, cake; 2 stockings, pairs; 1 toothbrush; 1 towel; 1 undershirt; 1 housewife (for 1 man of each squad). The foregoing field kit, which is carried on the person by dismounted men and on the packed saddle by mounted men, is supplemented by the

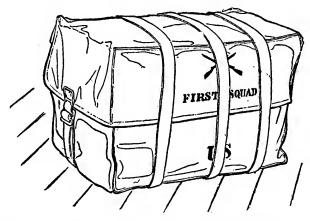
¹ For all enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps, both mounted and dismounted; also for enlisted men of the Hospital Corps detailed as ambulance drivers and ambulance orderlies.

surplus kit, the two together making up the clothing component of the service kit.

2. The surplus kit consists of 1 breeches, pair; 1 drawers, pair; 1 shirt, olive drab; 1 shoes, russet leather, pair; 2 stockings, pairs; 1 shoe laces, extra pair; 1 undershirt. The surplus kit pertains to equipment "B" (Par. I, G. O. 85, W. D. 1914, par. 319, this compilation) as part of the permanent camp equipment, to be forwarded to troops when serving in instruction, maneuver, mobilization, or concentration camps, or when in active service a temporary suspension of operations permits the troops to refit. In peace-time maneuvers and marches the surplus kit may accompany the troops, if so directed in the orders prescribing the movement. The vehicles and animals of the combat train and those representing the divisional supply train will be utilized to transport them.

3. The sweater will form part of equipment "A" (Par. I, G. O. 85, W. D. 1914, par. 319, this compilation), pertaining to field service, and when climatic conditions require its use will be carried by the soldier on his person. When sweaters are not prescribed to be worn on the person, they will be collected into bundles of convenient size and secured by burlap or other suitable material or will be boxed. They will be marked ready for shipment to be forwarded when required. In peace-time maneuvers and marches the sweater, even though not prescribed to be carried by the soldier on the march, may accompany the troops, if so directed in the orders prescribing the movements. The vehicles and animals of the combat train and those representing the divisional supply train will be utilized to transport them.

The same rule will apply in regard to overcoats,



4. Surplus kit bags will be issued to each organization at the rate of one to each squad, one for the sergeants and one for the cooks and musicians (or trumpeters), and one for every eight men of detachments.

Each bag will be marked with the letter of the company and the number of the regiment, as provided in paragraph 295, Army Regulations, for haversacks, and the proper designation of the squads to which the bags belong, both markings to be in center of front cover flan.

5. The kit bag for the sergeants and that for the cooks and musicians (or trumpeters) will be marked "Sergeants," "Cooks and musicians" (or Trumpeters), respectively. Similarly, the kit bags

for detachments will be appropriately marked.

The kit of each man will be packed as follows:

Stockings to be rolled tightly, one pair in the toe of each shoe; shoes placed together, heels at opposite ends, soles outward, wrapped tightly in underwear, and bundle securely tied around the middle by the extra pair of the shoe laces, each bundle to be tagged with the company number of the owner. These individual kits will be packed in the surplus kit bag in two layers of four kits each, the breeches and olive-drab shirts to be neatly folded and packed on the top and sides of the layers, the jointed cleaning rod and case, provided for each squad, being attached by the thongs on the inside of the bag.

6. (a) In garrison, the surplus kit articles are not required to be kept habitually packed and stored, or kept apart from the rest of a soldier's belongings. The soldier should have the clothing component of the service kit. Surplus kits are packed only when commanders

require it to be done.

(b) Organization commanders will keep on hand a sufficient supply surplus kit bags, marked as prescribed above, but unpacked.

CHAPTER II.

THE SERVICE RECORD

Reference A. R. 104

When a soldier enters the service a Service Record (A. G. O. Form No. 29) is started for him. On this form a complete record of his service and his accounts with the Government are kept. Entries are made from time to time so as to keep the record up to date. The Service Record accompanies the soldier wherever he goes, and when he is finally separated from the service, the Service Record is filed as a part of the records of the organization to which he last belonged. The instructions on the first and second pages of the form give complete information on the preparation and keeping of the record.

* Regular Army.

*Bogular Army Roser's

listed Bonores

*National Guard, State of.

SERVICE RECORD

RTON CHARLES ombuny

ent or arm or corps or department for * Strike out words not applicable.

INSTRUCTIONS.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Opening of record.—When a soldier is enlisted or reenlisted a service record on this form will be opened for him by the recruiting officer, who will fill out the Descriptive List, page 2, the Prior Service, and the first part of Current Enlistment, page 3. Other date called for by the printed headings or by these instructions will be supplied from time to time as occasion arises by the soldier's company or detachment commander, care being taken to make the record complete and to keep it up to date at all times.

2. Forwarding to just station.—When a soldier is sent from the recruit depot to a post, camp, or regiment, for assignment, the adjutant, or other designated officer, at the depot will fill out the first indorsement and turn the service record over to the officer or noncommissioned officer in command of detachment of departing recruits; or, if no officer or noncommissioned officer be placed in command, the service record will be forwarded by mail to the proper commanding officer.

3. Transmission to company.—Upon assignment of a soldier to a company he post, camp, or regimental commander will transmit the service record to the commanding officer of the company to which he is assigned, detaching the report of assignment and forwarding same to The Adjutant General of the Army.

4. Soldiers transferred or detached.—When a soldier is transferred or detached

4. Soldier's transferred or detached.—When a soldier's transferred or detached from his company, the company commander will fill out the second indorsement and transmit the eervice record to the soldier's new commanding officer in the manner prescribed in paragraph 2, above, in the case of soldiers leaving recruit depots. Subsequent indorsements will be filled out as the soldier's change of station or status requires, the original service record thus following the soldier wherever he goes. Each commanding officer forwarding the service record will retain an official copy of his indorsement, to which will be added the name of the soldier for purpose of identification.

5. Data to be included in indorsements.—Each indorsement will give the assent for the soldier's change of station or status, and his character, and will 4. Soldiers transferred or detached.—When a soldier is transferred or detached

service record will retain an official copy of his indorsement, to which will be added the name of the soldier for purpose of identification.

5. Data to be included in indorsements.—Each indorsement will give the reason for the soldier's change of station or status, and his character, and will contain a full statement of his accounts at the time. Under the heading 'Due United States,' will be noted all authorized stoppages for loss of or damage to Government property or supplies; amounts due on account of allotment, post exchange, post laundry, tallor, company fund, or transportation; and stoppages, including detained pay, under sentence of a courtmental and on account of absence from duty because of disease resulting from the soldier's own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquor, or other misconduct. In short, all information required to be entered on muster roll and pay roll will be incorporated in the indorsement on the service record, the wording of the indorsement conforming to model remarks for such rolls prescribed by the War Department.

6. Soldiers furloughed to reserve.—When a soldier is furloughed to the reserve, his service record will be forwarded by indorsement to the officer charged with keeping his records as a reservite. If the soldier is detached from his company at the time he is furloughed to the reserve, acopy of the indorsement forwarding the service record will be furnished his formar company commander without delay.

7. Soldiers discharged, etc.—When a soldier is discharged or otherwise separated from the service without being furloughed to the reserve, his service record will be forwarded from the service without delay.

7. Soldiers discharged, etc.—When a soldier is discharged or otherwise separated from the service record of a filed with records of his company. If he is absent from his company at the time, he officer under whom he is service high with the property of the fact of the company commander of file. The service record of a soldier shows a sectionce by court-martial, ri

in turn to the commanding oneers of the companies in which the soldier has served during current enlistment, each commanding officer repeating the indorsement required by paragraph 4, and making appropriate entries in the body of the record. Pending receipt of the new service record the soldier's pay and duty status will be determined from the data shown on the last pay roll on which his name appears, and from other records of the company or detachment with which he last served.

Form No. 29, A. G. O. Ed. Mar. 22, 1917.

(Instructions continued . on page 2.)

3-375

(2)

10. Changes in entries.—Erssures of entries on a service record are prohibited. All changes In original entries must be made by drawing lines through the entries and each change will be duly authenticated by the signature of the officer making it, the reason for the change being stated.

11. Additional space for entries.—In case the space under any heading, except "Deposits" in the body of the record proves Insufficient, the entry will be continued under "Remarks," page 5. If the space under "Remarks," or "Deposits" is insufficient, additional sheets will be securely pasted at the bottom of the page, as indicated by footnote. If the space for showing change of station or status in an indorsement is insufficient, the entry will be continued under "Due United States," One indorsement may, if necessary, occupy the space allotted to two. If there be more than 12 indorsements, an additional sheet will be securely pasted at the bottom of the last page of the form, as indicated by footnote. Under no circumstances will sheets or slips of paper be pasted or attached to a service record except as provided above.

12. Initially of entries.—Each entry under "Military Record," pages 4 and 5, "Glothing Account," pages 6 and 7, and "Allotments," page 7, will be initialed by the recruiting officer or company commander, as the case may be. Where there are no data of record relating to a printed heading, the space under that heading will be left blank, except that in case of transfer to another organization or furlough to the reserve the company commander will insert his initials in such blank spaces to show that he has not overlooked the entries. Negative entries, such as "None," "Nothing," etc., will not be made in any part of the form except as required for street and house number and indersements.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Residence: //82 - 41/2 AVRNUR. (Street and house number; if none, so state.)
Huntington, West Virginia.
Name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency:
William F. Morton Father (Name and degree of relationship; if friend, so state.)
(Street and house number; if none, so state.)
Huntington, West Virginia,
Born in Ashland, Kentucky. (Town or city.) (State or county.)
Age at enlistment, 26 yrs. and 4 mos.; occupation, Clerk.
Eyes, Blue, No 2; hair, Brown.
Complexion, Ruddy ; height, 5 feet 9 inches;
Married or single: Single.
Indelible or permanent marks and physical defects at enlistment:
Tuttoo: Anchor, lett fore arm.
Size of uniform shoe: 7/2 E.
Vaccinated: UU/47 , 1917; result,* Successful.
Vaccinated:, 191 ; result,*
Typhold immunization completed: July 28th, 1917
Paratyphoid immunization completed: Ju/424th, 1917
Comment of a supplemental 2 = 275

This Descriptive List is filled out by the Recruiting Officer when the soldier is enlisted in the service

When the soldier joins his regiment the Report of Assignment is made out and detached from the Service Record. It is forwarded direct to Adjutant General of the Army. The Service Record is then transmitted to the Commanding Officer of the Company to which the soldier has been regularly assigned.

Report of assignment mailed 40/4/0 1917

REPORT OF ASSIGNMENT.

Morton Charles U.
(Surasme.) (Christian name.)

who was accepted for enlistment

and enlisted UVIY 7 ,1917.

and enlisted UVIY 7 ,1917.

at Columbus Burracks, Ohio

has this date been assigned to Company "A"

40th Infantry

Colone 1 40" Infty.

Station: Platt-Barracks, N.Y.

Date: UVIY 10th 1917.

To The Adjutant General of the Army,

Washington, D. "

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. When completed, this card will be detached from the service record and forwarded directly to The Adjutant General of the Army.

2. Men falling to report at a post for assignment within ten days after the receipt thereat of their service records, and whose absence has not been accounted for, will be assigned to an organization serving at the post and reported on the records of said organization as "Never joined, deserted en route from —" as of the date they were forwarded therefrom.

 This report of assignment is not required for the National Guard except in the case of enlistments or reculistments for organizations in the Federal service.

PRIOR SERVICE.

REGULAR ARMY:*
2/SF/nf from May 10, 1910, to May 4, 1913.
Discharged as Salue at 12 character, Excallant.
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as; character,;
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as ; character, ; character,
from, 191 , to, 191, (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as; character,
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as; character,;
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as ; character, ; character,
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as ; character,; character,
(Company and regiment or corpe or department.)
Discharged as; character,;
*Insert headings below last discharge from the Regular Army to show service in Volunteer Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and National Guard or Organized Militia, is the order nemed.

Filled in by the Recruiting Officer at time of enlistment.

CURRENT ENLISTMENT.

Serving in /5/- enlistment period.
Accepted for enlistment at Huntington, W.Vo.
Enlisted UU/47, 1917, at Glumbus Barracks, O.
by Captoin Wood, M.C.
Assigned to Co. "A" 40" /nf. (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
at Platt-Barracks, MY., July 10, 1917.
Transferred to Q. M. Corbs Sept 20, 1917.
Transferred to, 191 . (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Furloughed to reserve at-
, 191 . Character: Excellant.
†Honorably discharged; †discharged and not recommended for reen-
listment; †dishonorably discharged at
, 191 . Character:

Filled in by the Recruiting Officer at time of enlistment.

(4)

MILITARY RECORD.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instruction 12.)

As events in the service of the soldier occur, they are entered and initialed by the Company Commander on this page of the Service Record.

Erasures on the Service Record are not permitted. Where a change is necessary a line is drawn through the original entry and the new entry made and signed by the officer making it. The reason for the change

son for the change will be stated.

Grade: Prt. 1"C1, 0.8, Aug 28, 1917.
Grade:, 191 .
Grado:, 191 .
Grade:, 191 .
Grado:, 191 .
Marksmanship, gunner, qualification or rating:*
Unqualified.
Battles, etc.: NONE
Wounds or other injuries received in action:
Medal of honor (action, with date thereof, for which granted):
None
Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereof, for which
granted): None
Furloughs: Aug. 12 to 17-1917.
Fime lost to be made good under A. W. 107:
(a) Absence without proper authority or in desertion.
(b) Confinement under sentence or while awaiting trial and disposition of case, if trial resulted in conviction.
(c) Unable to perform duty through the intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquor or through disease or injury the result of his own misconduct.

Cive date of qualification or rating and number, date, and source of order announcing same.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instruction 12.) Convictions by court-martial:

(See Instruction 8.)

•	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
*	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
* -	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
*	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
+	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
*	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
*	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
*.	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
*	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War
*	court-martial; approved191	, Articles of	War

Pay detained by court-martial collected on pay roll as follows:

Amount.			Amount.	
Dols. Cts.		Monta.	Dols.	Cts.
		,191		
		,191		
		,191		
		,191		-
		, 191		
		,191		
			Dols. Cts. Month	Dols. Cts. Month. Dols

REMARKS (See Instruction 11):				
	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
*******************	*************************************			
*********************				
	~~~~~~~			
	emarks," if required, will be attached here.			

Pay detained in accordance with sentence of court-martial is recorded here.

When the soldier is tried by Court-Martial a record of the trial is entered here and initialed by the Company Commander. The completed charge sheet or order promulgating the sentence is filed with the Service Record.

Insert word "General," "Special," or "Summary," as the case may be.

3-375

(6)

CLOTHING ACCOUNT.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instruction 12.)

CLOTHING DRAWN.

The clothing account of the soldier is kept on this page of the Service Record. The amounts entered hereon must in every case agree with those entered on the "Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men." See Clothing. Reference A. R. 1157.

	CLO	THIN	G DRAWN.		
Date of Issue.	Value.		Date of Issue.	Value.	
	Dols.	Cts.	Date of Issue.	Dols.	Cts.
July 10	wd. 14	#. 78			

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instructions 12.)

GRATUITOUS ISSUES OF CLOTHING.

Date of Issue.	Value.			Val	Value.	
	Dols.	Cts.	Date of Issue.	Dols.	Cts.	
~						
				-	-	
•						

Whenever gratuitous issues of clothing are made to enlisted men they are entered here. Reference A. R. 1167, 1168, 1168, 1172, 1173 and 1455.

CLOTHING SETTLEMENTS.

(To be made semiannually and when soldier is separated from the active service.)

Date of Settlement.	Allowance.	Money value of Clothing Drawn Since Last Settlement.	Balance Due United States.	Balance Due Soldier.
noset	tlement	14.78		

*				

The Soldier's Clothing Account is settled on June 30 and Dec. 31 of each year, and when he is separated from the service. See Clothing Settlements. Reference A. R. 1160 to 1166.

ALLOTMENTS.

· -		
Hugust 1917	7; discontinued	191 ;
	months beginning with	
191	; discontinued	191 ;
\$per month for	months beginning with	the month of
	: discontinued	191 .

Allotments must be entered here. See Allotments. Reference A. R. 1347 to 1360.

DEPOSITS.

Where a soldier makes a deposit the fact will be entered on this page of the Service Record. The date, amount and the officer with whom the officer with whom the deposit was made must agree with the Report of Deposits and the Deposit Certificate in the Soldier's Deposit Book. See Deposits. Reference A. R. 1361 to 1369.

Date.	Amount.		Quartermaster.	
	Dols.	Cts.		
aug5	25	0.0	Capt. W.R. Cole, Q.m. C.	
			~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
•				
			-4-1-4	
	**		***************************************	
Additional ab		U Das	seeled the second of the seed bear	

1st IND.

100 1112.
Columbus Barracks, Opio.
Uuly 7 ,1917
6.0 1/0" 1-6-4
This soldier Special assignment to 40th.
This soldier Spacial assignment to 40th.  Lofantry, H" Ind a.G. O. July 2-1917.  The was lest pold to include Pall due trom ent.
He was last paid to include Pay due from ent. , 191-
Ву
Rank and name of quartermaster.)  Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
Nothing
,
•••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
This soldier / MOS NO / an allotment running.  (Has or has not.)
His character ist GOOC.  I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
Everett G. Hall
Colored late to
Colonel, Intuntry Commanding.
2d IND.
Platt-Barracks, NY
Soft 20
Sept 20, 1917 To C.O. Det. amc. Hatt. Barrucks:
To C. U. Del. WINC. HOTT-BOPPOCKS-
This soldier Transferred to a. m.c. Br
16,50.218.HED. Sept. 14-1917
He was last paid to include aug. 31 ,1917
By Capt. W. R. Coll. Q. M. Corps.  (Rank and name of quartermaster.)  Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
Nothing.
This soldier; #0.5 an allotment running. (Has or has not.)
His character ist Excellent.
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
Ww L. Hillard
Captoin 40th loty Commanding.
Commanding.

This indorsement is filled out by the Adjutant at the Recruit Depot where the soldier is sent to join his first organization.

When the soldier is separated from his organization by transfer or otherwise, his Service Record up to the date of such sepa-ration is transmitted to his new Commanding Officer. The Service Record will not be entrusted to the soldier himself, but will be forwarded by mail. If the soldier is a member of a detachment that is going under charge of an officer or non-commissioned officer, the Service Records of all the men will be turned over to such officer or non - commissioned officer for delivery. An official copy of this indorsement with the soldier's name written on it is retained with the Company Records.

# CHAPTER III.

# THE SICK REPORT

When a soldier requires medical attention his name is entered on the Company Sick Report and he is sent to the hospital.

Sick call is sounded daily at such time as may be prescribed by the

Commanding Officer.

All the men whose names are on the sick report are assembled at the orderly room and those able to do so are marched to the hospital by the non-commissioned officer in charge of quarters, where they are reported to the Surgeon.

A man requiring the services of a doctor may be sent to the hospital at any time. The Sick Report Book properly made out should

accompany him.

Instructions for Making Out Sick Report—The report will be signed by a commissioned officer of the Company and by the medical officer on the line immediately following the last entry for the occasion, each officer using only one line for his signature and title, and signing under the items of his report. The first entry for each succeeding occasion will be made on the line immediately following the signatures of the officers.

The report of the Company Officer will, if practicable, be completed

before the report is sent to the medical officer.

If the Company Officer cannot state whether the alleged sickness or injury originated in the line of duty, he will write an interrogation mark (?) in the column provided for such expression of opinion.

In order that the report may be clear, erasures are prohibited. A line drawn across an erroneous entry will sufficiently indicate its obliteration. All obliterations and corrections must be authenticated by a certificate of the officer making them, written on the margin of the page.

The report will be carefully preserved with the records of the Company as prescribed in Army Regulations or orders of the War De-

partment.

Line of Duty—Every disease or injury suffered by an officer or soldier while in the military service of the United States should be reported as originating in the line of duty, unless the reporting officer knows personally or by credible information: First, that the disease or injury existed before the man entered the service; second, that it was incurred while the man was absent on furlough or without permission; or, third, that it resulted from wilful neglect or immoral conduct of the man himself.

Venereal Diseases, Prevention and Detection Among Enlisted Men—
1. It is enjoined upon all officers serving with troops to do their utmost to encourage healthful exercises and physical recreation and to supply opportunities for cleanly social and interesting mental occupations for the men under their command; to take advantage of favorable opportunities to point out, particularly to the younger men, the inevitable misery and disaster which follow upon intemperance and moral un-

cleanliness, and that venereal disease, which is almost sure to follow licentious living, is never a trivial affair. Although the chief obligation and responsibility for the instruction of soldiers in these matters rests upon Company Officers, the Medical Officers should co-operate by occasional lectures or other instruction upon the subject of sexual physiology and hygiene and the dangers of venereal infection.

2. Commanding Officers will require that men who expose themselves to the danger of contracting venereal disease shall at once upon their return to camp or garrison report to the hospital or dispensary for the application of such cleansing and prophylaxis as may be prescribed by the Surgeon General. Any soldier who fails to comply with such instructions shall be brought to trial by court-

martial for neglect of duty.

3. Commanding Officers will require a Medical Officer, accompanied by the Company or Detachment Commander, to make a thorough physical inspection twice in each month of all the enlisted men (except married men of good character) of each organization belonging to or attached to the command. These inspections will be made at times not known beforehand to the men and preferably immediately after a formation. The dates on which the physical inspections of the various organizations are made will be noted on the monthly sanitary reports.

At these inspections a careful examination of the feet and footwear and of the condition of personal cleanliness of the men will be made, as well as careful observation for the detection of venereal

diseases.

Cases of the latter will be promptly subjected to treatment, but not necessarily excused from duty unless, in the opinion of the Surgeon, deemed desirable. They will be made of record in the medical reports in any case. A list of those diseased but doing duty will be kept both by the Company or Detachment Commander and the Surgeon, and the infected men will be required to report to a medical officer for systematic treatment until cured. While in the infectious stages the men should be confined strictly to the limits of the post. When a venereal case, whether or not on sick report, is transferred to another command, the surgeon will send a transfer slip giving a brief history of the case.

	COM	COMPANY OFFICER'S REPORT.	PORT.			M	MEDICAL OFFICER'S REPORT.
рате. 1919	SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.	RANK.	WHEN TAKEN SICK.	IN LINE OF DUTY. (Yes or No.)	IN LINE OF BUTY. (Yes of No.)	DISPOSITION.
<b>&amp;</b>	Hance, Thomas Leonard, Jos	and Hole	Sørgt. Pryt. Carel,	June 8	Yes - 10 45	Yes	June 8 Hance, Thomas J. Sergt. May 19 Yes Yes Hosp.  Leonard, John Pryt. June 8 No.60 45 No Hosp.  Command Com
O+	Hance, Thomas J. Leonard, John	. J.• .m	Sergt. Prvt.	Sergt. May 19 Yes Yes	Yes Nogo 45	Yea	Hance, Thomas J. Sergt. May 19 Yes Yes Duty. Leonard, John Pryt. June 8 NoCO 45 No Hosp.
	Smith, Edward	down A. Hail	orpi.	June 9	いがあり	408	Smith, Edward L. A. Hollard, East 40 # 31 Tos Cotes Survey, Last Mr.C.
June 10	Leonard, John Smith Edward	ដ ជ	Prvt.	Prvt. May 19 Nogo 45 No	1000 45	9	Hosp. Dn.+v
		2. J. Let	Bad	e. × 50°	the Sunday		J.J. Lett. Redient 40 & Ing. Retert Surver, Cast Me

### CHAPTER IV.

### THE MORNING REPORT.

The Morning Report is the "daily return" of the Company. It shows, at the time it is submitted, the exact status of the Company with respect to the number of officers and enlisted men in the various grades for duty: The number on extra and special duty, sick, in arrest or confinement and absent from the Command.

NOTE: The difference between Extra Duty and Special Duty is this: When a soldier is detailed to perform specific services which removes him temporarily from the ordinary duty roster of the organization to which he belongs he will be reported on "Extra Duty," if he receives extra compensation for such service. If he receives no extra compensation he is reported on "Special Duty" (See A. R. 169).

Making Out the Morning Report—Collect all the data that affects the status of any officer or enlisted man of the Company since the

rendition of the last morning report.

Reference to "Remarks" blank form for morning report. Notation is made as indicated therein for 7th July. For example, let us say that Private Shaw has been reported sick and admitted to the Hospital by the Surgeon. Sergeant Hall has been detailed on Special Duty at Division Headquarters. Corporal Wilson has been detailed on Special Duty as Company Clerk. Private James is absent without leave. To check the remarks:

1 Pvt. Duty to Sick.

1 Sgt. Duty to Special Duty.
1 Cpl. Duty to Special Duty.

I Pvt. Duty to Absent Without Leave.

By the plus and minus signs we have:

Duty. —1 Pvt. —1 Sgt. —1 Cpl. —1 Pvt.	Special Duty. +1 Sgt. +1 Cp1.	Absent. +1 Pvt.	Sick. +1 Pvt.	
—1 Sgt. —1 Cpl. —2 Pvts.	+1 Sgt. +1 Cpl.	+1 Pvt.	+1 Pvt.	

The plus and minus signs balance (4 each) and are therefore correct. Turning now to the figures on the left hand page of the morning report we enter opposite the date 7th July:

1. Sergeants —1; Enter 7. 2. Corporals —1; Enter 15.

3. Privates —2; Enter 108.

4. Special

Duty. +2; Enter

5. Sick +1; Enter 3.

6. Absent +1; Enter 5.

There being no other changes the other spaces are filled in with the same figures as the day previous.

The column Present and Absent must total the entire strength of the Company. Every change in the figures for the previous day must be explained by a remark showing the reason for such change. Take the remarks for the remaining days as indicated, and, for practice, work them out by the plus and minus signs and compare with the figures in the body of the report.

Rations—You will note two sets of ruled columns on the extreme left hand side of the page for remarks. These are to be used for keeping an account of the number of rations to be added or deducted on

the next ration return submitted by the Company.

For example, Private Shaw goes sick in Hospital on the morning of the 7th July. Rations were drawn for him from July 1 to 10. He has consumed 6 of these (from the 1 to 6), therefore 4 rations are to be deducted for him on the next return. Private Shaw returns to duty on the 9th, 2 rations for the 9th and 10th are added for him. Take the remarks as indicated and study out the system in connection with the entries made in the plus and minus column and you will readily see how it works out.

When the next ration return is to be made out all you have to do is add up the two columns, enter the total on the return in the space provided for additions and deductions and the difference between these gives the net corrections.

The Morning Report

٦		T				-				PRE	SEN	T.						_				-	_	ALS				*Chief mechanics, mechanics farriers and blacksmiths, wag
1		é	-					Fos	Dut	7.						Г						Hot Pur	ters,	Hon	ATE	Mo	LES.	oners, saddlers, and artificers wi
	STATION.	missioned Officers fried Men.		onanta.	Lisutenants.	ante.	and Stable Ser-		and Lance		1	and Trumpet- ers.			duty.	duty.		or confinement.		and absent,			pple.		able.		able.	"Mechaules."  Bergeants, first class, will be reported under the besdin "Sergeants;" privates, first arsecond class, under the heading "Privates."
		C. O.—Commission E. M.—Enlisted	Oaptains.	First Lieutenanta	Second Lie	First Sergeants	S. B.	Sorgeants.	Corporals and Corporals	Cooks.	Mechanica.	Musiciabe	Privates.	Recruita.	On extra d	· On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest o	Absent,	Prosent an	Аветевию.	Sorviceable	Unserviceable	Berriceable.	Unserviceable	Serviceable.	Unserviceable,	SIGNATURE OF COM- MANDING OFFICER.
		0. 0.	1	1	1				Г	-										3				Ŀ	_	L		
6	Platt.Bks.	F., M.				1	2	8	16	2	2	2	110	1_		ı	2		4	150	153		L	<u> </u>		Ŀ		Wm.L.Hillard
		C. O.	1	1	1							_	_			_	_	_	Ŀ	- 8		_	L	_	L	_	_	
	Platt.Pks.	E. M				1	2	7	15	2	2	2	108		L	3	3	_	5	150	153	_	_	_	_	_	_	Wm.L.Hillard
_		C. O.	1	1	1				_	-	_	L	_			_	_	_	<u> </u>	3	_		_	_	_	_	-	
	Platt.Bks.	E. M			L	1	2	7	15	2	2	2	109	_	L	2	2	1	5	150	153	_	_	<u> </u>	_	_	_	Wm.L.Hillard
,		C. O.	1	1	1		_	_	_		_			_	_	_	_	_	_	3	_	-	_	_	_	_	ļ_	
	Platt.Bks.	E. M			_	1	2	6	16	1	2	2	109	L	_	2	2	1	6	150	153	-	L	_	_	_	_	Wm.L.Hillard
		0. 0.	1	1	1	L								_	L	_	_		_	_3		-	_	_		L	1	
)	Platt.Bks.	E. 16	1	1	1	h	2	6	16	1	12	2	111	į.	1	1	2		6	150	153	1	١.		1_		1_	Wm.L.Hillard

			RAT	tons.	
Day of month.	REMARKS.	Foe	Man.	Fon A	HIMALS.
		Plus.	Migus.	Plas.	Minus
	Ford.	80	40		
6	No change				
	Prvt. Shaw from duty to Sick in Hospital. Sergt. Hall from duty to S.D.		4		
7	Div. Hors. Corpl. Wilson duty to S.D. Co. Clerk. Prvt. James duty to A.W.		4		
	0.L.		4		
	Prvt. James A.W.O.L. to Conf. Corpl. White Sk. in Qre. to duty. Corpl.	3			
8	Jones duty to furlough. Prvt. Hanson S.D. to duty.		3		
	Prvt. Shaw Sk.in Hosp. to duty. Sergt. Clark duty to D.S. recruiting.	2			
9	Prvt. Holden duty as Lance Corporal. Cook Hughes duty to Sk. in Qre.		2		
	Prvt. James Conf. to duty. Prvt Crane furlough to duty. Corpl. Shane	1			
10	S.D. to A.W.O.I.		1_1_		
	learning to the second	86	58	2-1	1

### CHAPTER V.

### THE DUTY ROSTER.

Reference A. R. 355 to 364. Form (A. G. O. 342).

### INSTRUCTIONS.

### (For Keeping the Duty Roster.) General.

1. The duty roster for troops, batteries, companies, and detachments shows the names of all enlisted men of the organization, and consists of two parts:

The roster for guard duty; The roster for other duties.

The man longest off duty (as indicated by roster numerals in the former case, and by the "date when last performed" in the latter) is the first for detail for such duty.

### Guard Roster.

- 2. Each man is each day credited with the number of days that he has remained present and available for duty since the beginning of his last tour.
- 3. When nonavailable on account of absence without leave, in arrest, in confinement, or on pass, men will be credited the same as they would have been had they remained present and available for duty, the numerals being inserted in the same square just above the letters indicating their proper status. Men returning to duty from sick, from furlough, detached service, extra duty, or special duty all start in where they left off. Departures from this instruction may be authorized by the Commanding Officer when a strict application would allow an improper advantage or work hardship.

4. The abbreviations should be strictly adhered to.

5. If available, but not required for guard duty, in the proper place opposite the soldier's name will be placed the numeral showing the number of days since he performed guard duty. The performance of a tour of main guard duty is indicated thus: guard duty, such as stable guard, may be similarly indicated, with the addition of the initial letter in the open half space, thus

6. The detail for supernumerary should, as a rule, fall on the man next for detail. This, however, may be varied so as to "even up" the detail.

### Roster for Other Duties.

7. At the beginning of the month insert in the proper column, opposite each man's name, the date when he last performed the duty specified, using the abbreviated name of the month and the numeral.

8. When a detail for any one of these duties has been determined upon (in accordance with the general instructions) draw a line through this date and insert in the same space the numeral indicating the day of the month. If detailed again for this duty during the month, draw a line through this last date and again insert in the same space the new numeral, and so on. (See model roster.)

9. The necessary entries relative to any regular duties not specified on the roster will be shown in one of the blank columns provided for that purpose, the nature of the duty being shown in the heading of the column.

10. In case of a detail for detached service, a hyphen should follow the numeral, which merely indicates the day of departure. But, since detached service is the only variable duty as regards length of time, it is the day of return that determines "when last performed;" hence, upon the man's return from detached service, draw a line through date of departure and insert the date of return after the hyphen.

11. At the end of the month the dates when last performed are transferred to the proper spaces on the roster for the ensuing month.

### Abbreviations for Guard Roster.

A. - Absent without leave.

Ar. —Arrest in quarters. C. -In confinement.

D. S. -On detached service.

E. D.—On extra duty.

F. -On furlough.

-On pass.

Rct. -Recruit. S. D. -On special duty.

Sk. -Sick

- }-					NATURE OF DUTY AND	WHEN LAST PERFORM	KD.	
io.	BANK.	NAME.	Charge of Quarters and Room Orderly.	Fatigue.	Kitchen Police.			
1 1	let Sergt.	Ripley.						
1 (	Q. M. Sergt.	Jones,						
1 8	Bergt.	Flack,	Sept. 29, 1, 8, 16.	Sept. N., 30.				
2	**	Rolline.	Sept. 30, 1, 2, 17.	Sept. 20.				
1 0	Corpl.	Hunt.	Sept. 20, 24, 31.	Aug. 10.				
2	**	Ewing.	Sept. NO, 1, 16, 22.	Sept. 3, 13.				
1 0	Cook.	Rilay.						
1	Artificer.	Foote,						
1 1	Musp.	Payne,						
1 1	Pvt.	Adair.	Aug. 25, 6.	Sept. 20.	Sept. 8.			
2	**	Adams.	Sept. 25.	Sept. 12, 28.	Sept. 10, 29.			
3	11	Babcock.	Aug. 26, 9.	Aug. 30, 4.	Sept 1,21,			
6	14	Campbell	14.	15.	18.			
6	**	Dorsey.	Aug. 34, 13.	Sept. 74, 29.	Sept. 21.			

															GUARI	Bost .	FR.													
-	3	3	4	5	6	7	S	9	10	11	13	13	16	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	26	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	3	_	8	6	Alla	1	3	3 A.	4 A.	6 Ar.	6 Ar.	7		1	2	6k.	8k.	3	4	8	6	M	1	у.	P.	у.	P.	2	8	-
6	6	D. S.	D. 8.	D. 8.	D. 6.	Alle	1	2	3	_4		° P.	7	Min	1	3	8	_ 4		6	Mille	1	2	D.8.	D. 8.	D. 8.	D. S.	3		6
4	8	8. D.	8. D.	8. D.	8. D.	8.D.	8.D.	8.D.	B.D.	8. D.	6. D.	8. D.	8.D.	8, D.	8. D.	8. D.	8. D.	8. D.	8. D.				6	. 7	fla	1	2	8	_ 4	8
M.	1	3	3		6	8	lile	1	3	3	6		- 6	7	///	1	2	3	- 4	- 6	_ 8	Min	1	_ 2	3	6	- 6	6	7	Alle
6	Mi	1	2	3	-	6k.	Ek.	6	Mi	. 1		3	4	- 8 11	fli.	1 0.	2 C.	3 C	-4	8	Min	1	3	3		- 8	fle.	1	2	8
7	- 8	3	Mille	1	2	3,	° 0.	°o.	°C.	O.	e.	9 U.	10 C.	σ.	13 O.	13 C.	16 C.	18 C.	16 O.	31 C.	Di	scharg	ed.							
8	- 4	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E. D.						E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	E.D.	8	8	7	- 8	_ ,	Als.	1	3
6	1	3	8			8	7	8	8	1111	. 1	3	3	- 4	6 P.	в Р.	7 P.	8	9	10	flo.	1	D. S.	D. 8.	D. 8.	3	3	4	8	6
<b>4</b> .	Ret.	Ret.	Bct.	Ret.	Ret.	Ret.	Bct.	Ret.	Ret.	Ret.	fle.	_1	3	3	4	8	6	7 A.	8 A.	°c.	10	file.	1	1	3	4	- 8	6	7	8
r	F.	у.	y.	F.	r.	У.	7	8		111	1	2	3	4	8	6	7	8	6	10	1	1	3	3	4	8	8	7	8	

Copies of this Blank Form are for sale by Geo. U. Harvey Publishing Co., Inc., 109 Lafayette Street, New York. \$2.00 for 300.

# Name of Organization 191 **DETAILS FOR TO-MORROW GUARD** Sergeants: Corporals: Musicians: Privates: Supernumerary: KITCHEN POLICE ROOM ORDERLIES **QUARTERS** N. O. CHARGE

First Sergeant, Co.

### CHAPTER VI.

### THE MESS.

A ration is the allowance for the subsistence for one man for one day.

Reference A. R. 1202 to 1222.

When troops are in mobilization or concentration camps issues of rations in kind are made in accordance with the ration tables under A. R. 1205.

Requisition for rations is made on the "Ration Return" (Q. M. C. Form No. 223), which shows the period for which rations are to be drawn (Number of days), the number of persons present, the number of deductions and additions and the total number of rations required.

The data for all of this is obtained from the Company "Morning

Report" (See "Morning Reports.")

1. Add together all the men shown under the heading "Present" on the morning report and deduct from this number those who do not take their meals with the company. This gives the data for the space "persons present."

2. Add up the "Plus" column to the right of "Remarks"; this gives

the data for additions.

3. Add up the "Minus" column; this gives the data for the deductions.

4. The difference between the "Plus" and "Minus" columns gives the "Net Corrections," which is entered just under the item "No. of Rations." The former is subtracted from the latter and a total number of rations covered by the return is arrived at.

The return is signed by the Company Commander and sent to Headquarters with the Morning Report. It is approved and the issue ordered by the Commanding Officer, who affixes his signature, and it

is sent to the Quartermaster, who issues the rations.

Fresh bread, meat and other perishable articles of the ration are issued from time to time as they are required. The staple articles are usually issued at the beginning of the ration period. The allowance of soap, candles, matches, toilet paper and ice is given in A. R. 1215.

### Organization of the Mess. Reference: A. R. 283 and 296-302.

There is probably no phase of company administration that will pay such large dividends in contentment, happiness and esprit de corps, as a good company mess. The Company Commander who has a poor mess will have a poor Company. The personnel of the culinary department of the Company consists of the Mess Sergeant, who is detailed from the sergeants of the Company; two cooks, appointed by the Company Commander; the necessary number of kitchen police, detailed daily by roster from the privates of the Company; a dining room orderly, who is, as a rule, detailed by the month; and a private detailed in the kitchen to learn cooking.

The Mess Sergeant is in charge of the Company mess under the supervision of the Company Commander. He makes the purchases of supplies and provides the cooks with the materials necessary for the

bill of fare for each meal. He sees that the personnel connected with the mess perform their duties properly and that the food, in sufficient quantity and excellent quality, is properly prepared and promptly served at the hour designated.

The company cooks are selected for their special qualifications. They receive the same pay as the sergeants and in many cases receive special training for the work in one of the several schools for army

cooks maintained by the War Department.

The kitchen police are charged with the scullery work of the kitchen. They prepare the vegetables, wash and dry the dishes, scrub the kitchen utensils and, when mess is served, act as waiters in the dining room.

The dining room orderly is charged, under the direction of the Mess Sergeant, with the care of the tableware and table equipment of the mess. He keeps an accurate account of all articles and, when any are broken, makes report of same in order that it may be charged against the person at fault. He sees that the tables are set and that the mess stools are in place at the proper time. He assists in waiting on the

table during mess hours and helps to wash and dry the dishes.

The private detailed in the kitchen to learn cooking is one of the necessary utilities of the Company. The Company Commander never knows when he is going to lose a cook from one cause or another, and it is absolutely necessary to have available a man who can be put into the kitchen and who is capable of doing the work in a satisfactory manner should one of the cooks be absent. There is only one way to have such a man available, and that is to instruct him beforehand. The far-sighted Company Commander always has several men in the

company who have received training in the kitchen.

There are several methods of making the bill of fare in the service. Some Company Commanders have the Mess Sergeant make up the bill of fare from day to day, and submit that for the succeeding day, at the morning inspection. The writer has used the following method with success over a period of a number of years: Make up a bill of fare providing for each meal from Monday morning at breakfast until Sunday night at supper. Repeat this bill of fare each week. Change the items from time to time, according to the season and locality, providing such articles of food as the market affords. This method has been carefully worked out and given a thorough trial under varying conditions of the service and has proved eminently successful. Give it a fair trial.

The personal mess equipment of the soldier in the field consists of:

- 1 Bacon can.
- 1 Condiment can.
- 1 Meat can.
- 1 Cup.
- 1 Knife.
- 1 Fork.
- 1 Spoon.

Copies of this Blank Form are for sale by Geo. U. Harvey Publishing Co., Inc., 109 Lafayette Street, New York. \$2.00 for 300.

Name of Organization

## BILL OF FARE

		191
	Breakfast	
	Dinner	
		····
	Supper	
7 7		
_		
•		
	Mess Sergeant Company	
Approved		

Captain

### Mess Property

### CERTIFICATE OF BREAKAGE

### CHINA AND GLASSWARE

Company "A" 40th Infantry Organisation.

I certify that the following items of China and Glassware, O. M. Supplies for which I am responsible, have been broken, not due to carelessness, in said organisation during the quarter ending

June 30,1917 , 19 NO. ARTICLES PRICE EACH VALUE Boats, Gravy. 54 .27 Bowls. 65_ .13 Bowls, Sugar, Boxes, Pepper, .05 05 Cruets, Vinegar, Сцря, .08 80 Dishes, Pickle. Dishes, Vegetable, .30 60 Pitchers, Sirup, Pitchers, Water, .70 40 Plates, Dinner, 00 .10 Plates, Meat. Plates, Soup, 60_ 16 .10 Pots, Mustard, Saltcellars, Saucers, 70 -07 Spoons, Mustard, Tumblers, 16 -04 TOTAL MONEY VALUE,

Maximum strength, 150 Quarterly allowance, \$8,50

> Wm. L. HILLARD Captain 40th. Infantry
> Commanding Company ***

IN DUPLICATE.

/253

150_

The allowance of Kitch-Tableware and Furniture is announced from time time in orders from the Department. quarterly allowance breakage tableware in varies according to the strength of the organization, and is based upon 5 per cent. of the cost price of the equipment allowed. That is a Company Commander is given a breakage allowance in tableware of 5 per cent, per quarter.

At the end of each quarter of the fiscal year a Certificate of Breakage (O. M. C. Form No. 207) is prepared by the Company Commander and forwarded to the Supply Officer. The Supply Officer either issues the articles enumerated on the certificate to the Company Commander or gives him a credit slip for same, and the transaction is complete.

Ration Return Q.M.C. Form No. 223. Authorized April 23, 1913.

3-3243

[QUARTERMASTER'S NUMBER]

	191, 191	1500	28		TOTAL 152.8
	from July 11,1917., 191 , to July 20,1517., 191	No. of rations 1500	, net corrections	FILIPINO.	
1. Infantry	1917, 191		u '	TRAVEL.	
Company "A" 40th, Infantry	m July 11,1	150	ions	RESERVE.	
Оодраг	fro	ersons present	deductions	FIELD,	
ırn of	Platt. Bkg., N. Y.	No. of days 10 persons present	98	GARRISON.	2636
lation Return of	I Plat	to, of days	Additions	UMBER	CHOICE CHOICE

(No. of animals -----Other issues required, quantities actually required within regulation allowance: No. emergency rations required .....

ICE.	LB6.	1500
TOWELS, HUCK.	NO.	
FLOUR FOR PASTE.	LBS.	
TOILET PAPER.	PKG3.	25
MATCHES.	BOXES	36
CANDLES, LANTERN.	LB8.	
CANDLES,	LB3.	
SOAP.	LB3.	9

# THIS CERTIFICATE AND APPROVAL COVER THE ISSUES INDICATED ON THE REVERSE SIDE HEREOF.

Capt. Wm. B. Cole, Q. M. Corps Quartermaster at. Platt. Earracks, N. Y. I Certify that this Ration Return is correct and that the last regular issue of rations was made by...

, that the emergency rations entered (if any) are required for the enlisted men of my command, and the money value of all previously drawn and improperly opened or lost has been charged against the persons responsible; that the civil employees for whom rations are required (if any) are entitled thereto under the regulations, and that the articles, other than rations, above requested are necessary for the public service date of July 10,1917

Wm. L. HILLARD	Captein 40th Infantr	Company "A"
	Wexelstown ag	Commanding

Approved and ordered issued. The total rations required agree with the morning reports, and the quantities of other articles ordered issued are necessary in the public service and within the regulation allowance.

٠	- :
٠.	
ï	~
	4
:	-
	-
	•
	Infantr
	-
	•
	-4.
	-
	-
•	٠,
:	
	1 40th
•	
	40,
	$\sim$
	~
	-
١.	•
1	:
٠.	
	-
÷	- €
٠	č
	-
٠	13
í	ب
٠	~
	Q
	റ

FENRY MINERS

......Commanding.

501

This form may be used for a Brigada, Regiment, Battaifon, Company, Troop, or Battery, a Detachment, Civil Employees, etc. Not to be signed in duplicate.

### CHAPTER VII.

### THE COMPANY FUND.

Reference A. R. 322 to 324 and 327 to 329.

The Company Fund consists of the gross amounts of money received in the Company from all sources. The Captain is the custodian. The fund is expended for the benefit of the whole Company with the concurrence of the Company Council, which is composed of all the officers on duty with the Company.

The test as to whether an expenditure is authorized hinges on the question as to whether or not the expenditure would be solely for the benefit of the (whole) Company. If it would be the disbursement is

legal.

The Company Fund is divided into two parts, the Mess Fund and the General Fund. The Mess Fund is made up of savings on the ration and any money that came into the Company as a result of the company mess, for example, from boarders. The General Fund consists of all other moneys coming into the Company. No expenditure from the Mess Fund is permitted unless the same contributes directly for the betterment or benefit of the Company mess. The General Fund may be spent for any legitimate purpose.

The Captain is required to keep an account of the Company Fund. Every cent of money received and paid out must be accounted for on a proper voucher, which should show in every case the source from which the money was derived and the amount, or, in the case

of an expenditure, a properly receipted bill for the amount.

Officers must not neglect the task of bookkeeping in connection with accounting for the Company Fund. By making the entry of a transaction at the time it occurs the task is easily accomplished. At the end of the month have a Conpany Council meeting and fill in the blanks as indicated. Collect all the vouchers and fasten them together in the order that they appear on the face of the cash account. Put in an envelope and file them with the Company Fund Book. When practicable keep the money pertaining to the Company Fund in a bank and pay all bills by check.

Have the fund inspected quarterly by the Battalion Commander. Whenever an article of property is purchased from the Company

Fund enter it on the pages in the front of the book.

### Instructions.

- 1. Par. 1220, A. R. 1913, requiring that money received from the Quartermaster on ration and savings account "shall be used solely for the purchase of articles of food," makes it necessary to keep the receipts and expenditures from "ration savings" separate from "other funds."
- 2. Entries for receipts should state date of entry, from whom (person or firm), what for, for what period (in case of savings, post exchange dividends, pay from boarders, etc.), and amount. Should a receipt not be for a period, but only for a single transaction, the date of the receipt also should appear, if different from the date of entry.

3. Entries for expenditures should show date of payment, to whom paid, what for, and amount; all briefly, but with essential points cov-

ered and with care and exactness.

4. To facilitate inspection by post or battalion commanders and others, the vouchers should be put in proper shape and filed in proper order. Every voucher should be folded to convenient size for handling, being pasted on proper size paper, if necessary, and indorsed, for instance, thus on the first fold:

No. 6. JANUARY 7, 1915, \$50.

5. There should be a voucher for all moneys received, from whatever source, and for all moneys expended. For example, in case of the Company pool collections, when the money is turned over to the Company Commander, a voucher of this tenor should also be turned in:

Madison Barracks, N. Y.,

January 7, 1915.

Turned over to Capt. John Smith, fifty dollars (\$50), collections from the Company pool table for December, 1914.

H. A. JONES, Q. M. Sergt., Co. C, 24th Infantry.

Under rare circumstances, especially in the field, it may happen that it is not practicable to get a receipt for money expended. In such case the officer should certify to the expenditure, using his certificate as a voucher.

6. In case of transfer of the Company Fund, a receipt of this form is suggested:

Madison Barracks, N. Y.,

January 1, 1911.

Received from 1st Lieut. John A. Smith, 24th Infantry, the fund of Co. "A," 24th Infantry, amounting to \$500, as follows:

Total ......\$500.00 JAMES JONES,

Captain 24th Infantry.

To transfer a Company Fund that is deposited in the bank, it is merely necessary to write the cashier of the bank a letter of this tenor:

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day transferred the Company Fund, Co. "C," 24th Infantry, to Capt. John Smith, 24th Infantry, who will from now on have authority to draw against the fund.

His signature appears below.

Or a check for the amount in the bank may be drawn in favor of the relieving officer and turned over to him.

Caution: When receiving a Company Fund, always obtain from the former custodian a certified statement showing:

(a) All bills that the Company owes.

(b) All amounts due the Company.

(c) A list of outstanding checks.

If the Company owes no bills, if nothing is due the Company, and if there are no outstanding checks, these facts should be stated. This certified statement should be made on an appropriate page in the Company Fund book.

7. When deposited in a bank, the Company fund should be deposited, for instance, as "Company Fund, Co. 'C,' 24th Infantry," and all checks drawn against the fund should be signed, for instance:

Company Fund, Co. "C," 24th Infantry,

JOHN A. SMITH, Captain 24th Infantry

11/3		RATION SAVINGS	SAVINGS.		10	OTHER FUNDS	8	
Tulk	Receipts	2	Expenditures	anne.	Receipts		Expenditures	
. Bolance from last month	500 south	00			200	00		
Ration Savuas For June.	100	00						
ak.	3						X	8
2 Pax Exchange dividend for Aun	,				100	00		
KM	0/	00						
ochecking from fore take for the	6	·			50	00		
those you					10	00		
Great mean	31615		100	0				
Husarch	15.1915						R	र्द्ध
12 70, 3 Santo aciosin subcissions to may	wage							
	1915						2500	0
yet Leepline C	we.							2
John Green milk and 2005			. 7	25		-		
a Supply (			,				956	মূ
c Blank	Janes.					٦	ત	रु
JAIN P. C Neasholes an			20	00		_		
0			S	00				
500	2 Sasto							
425- 384 Carber # 5:0 Jun	2,1915		51	25				
31 The I.A. C. Our year's puls cripking 5th	5.16							
an Music Colothis Kil	1,1915,							
11 July 16	1915				1		2000	0
and the state of t	610	100	192	15	360	100	6752	15
Balance curried forward				2			2925	3

nd that	·	. Fund,	(		ding.			19	ube, and		President.	for the	ptions:		56 out-	#	
19 , is correct, and that	(\$ 700.00	the Company	(* 9.75	\$ 709.75	nfantry, Commanding.	f the "Instructions;"	.Y.		check book, check str		a.Infantry.	the foregoing account	rith the following exc		ossession verified. Th	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Ģ
1917		, to the credit of	dollare	TM. L. HILLARD	Captain 40th.Infantry, Comman	nt required by par. 7 c	Platt. Bks., N.Y.	he month of	neuen expenditures for ersonal possession, the	Wm.L.HILLARD	Captain 40th Infantry.	ave this date inspected	e, and find it correct		eash in his personal r		TAINE IMMEDIE
ATOL	dollars		-75/100	HH	}	ge the certified stateme		foregoing account for th	auc, and admices in his p			Army Regulations I b	17 inclusive		were examined and the		
T CERTIFY that the foregoing account for the month of	the amount for which I am responsible Seyen hundred dollars.	deposited with the Platts National Bank Fund,	organy A40th. Infty., and Nine			De In case of transfer to successor, make on an appropriate page the certified statement required by par. 7 of the "Instructions."		The council of the administration met this date and audited the foregoing account for the month of	COMMITTIES IN ACCOUNT BY THE WASHINGTON THE COMMITTIES OF THE COMMITTEES OF THE COMM		Santry. Recorder.	I CERTIFY that in accordance with the requirements of the Army Regulations I have this date inspected the foregoing account for the	ried from	;	e check book and deposit book of the organization commander were examined and the cash in his personal possession verified. These out-	NONE	
that the foregoing accou	which I am responsible	the Platt. Nati	A "40th. Infty	cash, is in my personal possession.	July 31,1917	transfer to successor, m		the administration met	ne account correct, app. e of the responsible officied) were exhibited to the	SAMUEL LOFTUS	2nd.Lieut.40th.Infantry.	that in accordance with	lay 1, 1917	NONE	ad deposit book of the c	ndibg bills were reported: NONE	
I CERTIFY	the amount for	deposited with	mpany	cash, is in my p	July 3	lo In case of		The council of	The certificate posit book (if us	SAMUE	Snd.	I CERTIFY	iod from	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	e check. book an	ading bills were	

### Company Administration

Property Purchased from Company- Fund

When Purchas	ed.	ARTICLES	Pr		Disposition
Mou	3	Wictrola	*75	00	Co.
May	28	Victrolu Recom	8	00	Co.
lun	14	Typewriter	50	00	Co.
			i		
•		***************************************			*
			. IL		

### CHAPTER VIII. CLOTHING

Reference A. R. 1157 to 11681/2.

Procedure

1. Private Morton notifies the Company Clerk that he desires to draw certain clothing, submitting at the same time a list (Individual Clothing Slip) showing the articles of clothing and the sizes desired.

2. The Company Clerk makes out (in duplicate) an Individual Clothing Slip (See Q. M. C. Form No. 165) and turns this over to

Private Morton.

3. Private Morton takes this Individual Clothing Slip to the Quar-

termaster, who issues the clothing to him.

4. The Quartermaster enters under the heading "Quantities Issued" the number of each article issued, fills in the "Unit Price" column; the "Totals" and draws a line through all blank spaces in the "Quantities Issued" column. All of this on both copies of the slip.

5. Private Morton is then required to sign both the original and

the duplicate of the slips at the bottom.

6. The "Original" slip is retained by the Quartermaster. The "Duplicate" is returned to the Company Commander, who (a) enters the items of clothing drawn on the Abstract of Clothing Drawn (Q. M. Form No. 180). (b) Enters the total amount of the issue on the Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Q. M. C. Form No. 165b) opposite the proper slip number. (c) Enters the amount and initials it on page 6 of Private Morton's "Service Record" (See Form No. 29, A. G. O.).

7. At the end of the month the following action is taken:

- (a) The Company Commander compares his Abstract of Clothing Drawn with the Quartermaster's Abstract of Clothing Issued.
  - (b) After satisfactory settlement of all differences the Company commander makes an additional copy of the Abstract of Clothing Issued which he delivers to the Quartermaster not later than the 5th of the month following.

(c) As a record of the clothing issues for the month the Company Commander will file the following papers together:

NOTE.—The method of clothing issue and accounting set forth on pages 42 to 51 has been discarded for the period of the war. The new method is stated on pages 52 to 55.

- 1. The retained copy of the "Abstract of Clothing Drawn." (Q. M. C. Form No. 180.)
- 2. The Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men. (Q. M. C. Form No. 165b.)

The duplicate Individual Clothing Slip.

(Q. M. C. Form No. 165.)

This enables an inspection of the Company Clothing Issues for each month to be made in a minimum time,

Issue of Clothing in Bulk.

When a considerable number of men of the Company require clothing it is issued "in bulk" to the Company Commander, who in turn makes the issues to the men.

The procedure is as follows:

1. The soldier makes out an "Individual Clothing Slip" (Q. M. C. Form No. 165) showing the quantities and sizes of articles required.

2. The Company Clerk consolidates these slips.

3. A Requisition for Clothing (In Bulk) (Q. M. C. Form No. 213) is made out in triplicate, showing the total number of each article re-

quired for issue.

4. All three copies are signed by the Company Commander, and sent to the Quartermaster. The articles are assembled and made ready for delivery. The Quartermaster enters in the column "Issued" the total number of each article available, the unit price and the totals, and notifies the Company Commander that the clothing is ready for

delivery.

5. The Company Commander or his representative receives the clothing, verifies the amount and signs the receipt (3) on the back of the requisition. The Quartermaster or his representative then signs the certificate (4).

6. The clothing is removed from the storehouse. One copy of the

requisition is given to the Company Commander.

7. The following procedure is taken:

(a) The clothing is issued to the men on the individual slip submitted by them.

(b) The issuing officer enters on the slip the quantity issued.

(c) The soldier signs the slip at the bottom. It is numbered, dated and initialed by the issuing officer.

(d) The Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Q. M. C. Form 165b) is made out, each individual slip opposite its proper number.

(e) The amount of the issue is charged against the soldier

on page 6, of his Service Record.*

- (f) The Individual Slips, the Requisition and the statement of Clothing Charged are filed together as a part of the Company Records.
- 8. Clothing that is not issued for any reason is returned to the Quartermaster within 24 hours from the time it is removed from the store house. These are entered in the column "Ret'd to Q. M." The Company Commander or his representative signs certificate (5) and the Quartermaster's representative signs certificate (6).

9. The figures in the column "Net Issued" is arrived at by taking the difference between the "Issued" and the "Ret'd to Q. M." columns. The Company Commander certifies that he has charged against the enlisted men the articles enumerated in "Net Issued" column on the copy on file in the Company.

10. The two copies in the hands of the Quartermaster form his

voucher for dropping the clothing from his returns.

### Clothing Settlements.

Reference A. R. 1160 to 1162.

The clothing accounts of enlisted men are settled on June 30 and December 31 of each year and when the soldier is separated from the service for any reason.

The clothing allowance is divided into:

1. An Initial Allowance which is intended to cover the cost of clothing from date of enlistment to the date when the soldier is taken up for full duty. This initial allowance is not regarded as earned until the soldier has completed six months' service.

2. An Annual Allowance which is divided into a semi-annual allowance, a Monthly Allowance and a Daily Allowance, which is intended

to cover the cost of clothing.

This clothing allowance is published in orders from the War Department. The one now in force published in 1916 gives the allowance as follows:

Initial Allowance	\$43.05
Monthly share of Initial Allowance	7.18
Daily share of Initial Allowance	.24
Semi-annual Allowance	12.40
Monthly Allowance	
Daily Allowance	.07

When a soldier's clothing account is opened he is credited with the Initial Allowance. Should he not complete six months before his separation from the service any allowance with which he may have been credited will be disregarded, and the basis of settlement will be the monthly and daily share of the Initial Allowance to which is added the monthly and daily share of the Annual Allowance.

Example: .

Private John Doe enters the service on September 1st, 1917. He is discharged on account of disability in line of duty on April 24, 1918. During the period September 1 to December 31, he has drawn \$41.20 worth of clothing.

Settlement, Dec. 31, 1917. Initial Allowance	
Total	
	\$10.13

On the Service Record page 7 under the heading "Balance Due Soldier" is entered the amount \$10.13.

4.80

Company Administration 45
Settlement to Date of Discharge.  Balance due soldier at settlement Dec. 31, 1917\$10.13  Monthly Allowance, 3 Mos., at \$2.076.21  Daily Allowance, 24 days, at .071.68
Total
Value of clothing drawn since last settlement
This amount \$14.00 is paid to the soldier on his final statements.  Example 2:
Private John Doe enters the service on September 1, 1917. He is discharged on account of dependent relatives on January 18, 1918. On December 31, 1917, Private Doe would have had the settlement made as indicated in Example 1. He has not completed 6 months' service necessary to entitle him to his full initial allowance. This settlement would therefore be disregarded—A. R. 1162.  Settlement
Monthly share of Initial Allowance, 4 mos. at \$7.18. \$28.72 Daily share of Initial Allowance, 18 days at .24 4.32 Monthly Allowance, 4 mos. at \$2.07 8.28 Daily Allowance, 18 days at .07 1.26
Total allowance
Balance due soldier
Private John Doe enters the service on September 1, 1917. Settlement of account December 31, 1917. Clothing drawn since enlistment, \$55.60.
Settlement
Initial Allowance \$43.05 Monthly Allowance, 4 mos. 8.28
Total allowance
Balance due United States
Private John Doe enters the service on September 1, 1917. He is discharged on February 20, 1918, on account of disability. Clothing settlement December 31, 1917. Balance due U. S., \$4.27, collected on December pay rolls.
Settlement
Monthly share Initial Allowance, 5 mos. at \$7.18 \$35.90

Daily share of Initial Allowance, 20 days at .24.....

Monthly Allowance, 5 mos. at \$2.07	1.40
Total allowance	
Balance due soldier	\$1.12

### STATEMENT OF CLOTHING CHARGED TO ENLISTED MEN.

1.P 0.	TO WHOM IT SUED	Λm	OUNT	Sup No.	TO WHOM ISSUED AMOUNT NO. TO WHOM ISSUED AMO
1	Morton, Charles J.	14	78		Brought forward
2	Thorud, Henry	8	02	50	98
3	Johnston, James P.	12	64	51	99
4	Bisio, John T.	12	14	52	100
5	Wilson, William W.	14	40.	53	101
6	Henderson, Alexander	7.	62	54	102
7		ļ		55	INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF FORM
8				56	The organization commander will make a statement     on this form (single copy) for all clothing drawn by or
9			ļ	57	issued to enlisted mea of his command.
0				158	issue. (See Instructions, Form No. 213.)  When clothing is drawn individually from the quar-
1				59	termaster, each Individual Clathing Slip will be entered
2		1		60	diately after the duplicate slip has been returned from the quartermaster. For individual issues, the statement
3			l	61	will be completed at the end of each calendar mooth, or whenever an organization leaves the vicinity of the
4				62	issuing quartermaster for an exteoded period.  4. At the end of a month or period and also wheoever the statement is made in concection with Requisition for
5		-		63	Clothing (in hulk) (Form No. 213), the organization com- mander will determine the total money value of clothing
6				64	
17				65	5. When clothing is issued gratuitously, the money value thereof will be separated from the money value to be charged and both amounts entered on the statement in the
8				66	same space opposite the man's name, the gratuitous issue being entered in red ink or indicated by the letter "G."
9		1		67	6. The total money value of the clothing charged to
90		-		68	equal to the total money value of clothing drawn from the quartermaster.
21				69	7. The erganization commander will file this statement with the requisitions to which it pertains.
22		1		70	115
		1	1	71	119

I certify that this statement is correct, and that the money values have been charged on the descriptive lists of the respective enlisted men. Prices were taken from G. O. No. 17 , W. D., 1916 Wm. L. HILLARD Station Platt. Barracks, N.Y. Captain 40th. Infty. Commanding Co. "A"

WAR DEPARTMENT.
Q. M. C. FORM NO. 165.
Authorized March 6, 1915.

ORIGINAL.

### INDIVIDUAL CLOTHING SLIP.

The quartermaster is requested to issue the articles enumerated below to Morton, Charles J. Private

(Name and rank of solder.)

Em. I. Fillard

Captain 40th. Infty. Com'd': Co.A.

32271	Captain 40th. Infty	, Com	d'g!	Co .A	·	
· Quantities.		8L	266.	Uoit		-
Req'd. Issued.	Articles.	Req'd.	Issued.	prices.	Tot	tals,
		-	-			_
	Bands, cap, dresseach					10
1 1	Belts, waisteach.			~~~~	2	14
22	Breeches, cotton, O. D	6		L•Ω7.	.2	. A.T.
	Breeches, woolen, O. Dpairs					
	Caps, dress (without bands)cach					
	Caps, serviceeach					
	Chevrons, cotton, O. Dpairs					
	Chevrons, dresspairs.					
	Chevrons, woolen, O. Dpairs					
	Chevrons,pairs					
	Coats, denimeach					
	Costs, dressesch.	-22		21	2	62
. 2 . 2	Coats, serviceCo.t.to.n.O.D., each	54			٠.	
	Coats,each_					
	Collars,each					
	Cords, breasteach.					05
1.	Cords, hateach.					05
44	Drawers, canton fiannelpairs			.32	그.	2.8
	Drawers, Jeanpairs					
	Gauntlets, winterpairs.					
	Gloves,pairs.					
	Gloves,pairs.					
	Hats, denimcach_	53				
<del></del>	Hats, servicecach					.04
	Laces					
	Laces, shoepairs_					
	Legginspairs.					
	Necktleseach					
	Ornaments, cap, bronzeeach					
	Ornaments, cap, gilteach					
	Ornaments, collar, bronzeeach					
	Ornaments, collar, br., "U. 8,", each.,					
	Ornaments, collar, gliteach					
	Ornaments, collar, gilt, "U.S."each					
	Overshoes, arcticpairs					
22	Shirts, flannel, O. Deach	2		2.37	4	74
	Shoes, gymnasiumpairs	-1-	J			03
	Shoes, russetpairs	.75E			. 2	.81
	Stockings, cottonpaks					
	Stockings, woolen,wtpairs_					
	Stripes, servicepairs					
	Stripes, trouserpairs.					
	Suspenderspairs.					
	Trousers, denimpairs.					
	Trousers, dress,ozpairs					
	Undershirts, cottoneach					
	Undershirts, woolenesch	ļ				
				<u> </u>		
	Total				14_	78

Received the articles commerated in column "Quantities issued."

CHARLES J. MCTTON

Prvt.Company "A" 40th.Infty. Slip No. 1 Issued by:
Date July 10 1917 Hale

### Company Administration

### ABSTRACT OF CL

TOTAL ANTITIES	ARTICLES	TALLY SPACE	Unit Prices	×	ONE	Y Y	VALO
	Aprons, bakers and butchers						
	Aprons, cooks						
	Bands, cap, dress						
4	Belts, waist	<b>(1)</b> 1.1.1.	.10	-		ļ	40
12	Breeches, cotton, olive drab, pairs.	<b>1.2.3.2.2.</b>	1.07		1	2	84
	Breeches, woolen, alive drab, pairs				1	_	
							····
	Buttons, coat, bronze, large				-		
	Buttons, coat, bronze, small				-		-
	Buttons, coat, gilt, large				-		
	Buttons, coat, gilt, small		••••••				
	Buttons, shirt, clive drab			¦	<del>  </del>		-
	Cape, bakers and cooks			·	}I		
	Caps, drees (without bands)				ļ		
	Cape, service				-		
	Caps, winter				L		
	Chevrons, cotton, clive drab, pairs	***************************************					L
	Chevrons, denim, pairs						ļ.,
	Chevrons, dress, paire						L
_1	Chevrons, gunners, pairs				U		L
	Chevrons, white, pairs.						
	Chevrons, woolen, alive drab, pairs						Ī
			*******			****	-
	Coste, denim						
10	Coats, dress	(2) 2.1.2.1.2.					
- <b>i</b>	Coats, service, cotton, olive drab	0 2.1,2.1,2.	1.81		*	8.	77
	Coats, service, woolen, elive drab		•		-		
	Coats, white	***************************************					
	Collare				-		-
	Cords, breast						-
2	Cords, hat	Q1.					10
	Drawers, canton fiannel, winter, pairs.	<b>①</b>	.82			1.	38
	Drawers, jean, summer, pairs						ļ
	Gauntlets, winter, pairs	***************************************					ļ
	Gloves, cotton, white, pairs						ļ
	Gloves, horsehide, yellow, pairs						L.
	Gloves, riding, pairs						
	Gloves, woolen, clive drab, pairs						Ĭ.
4	Hate, denim	(1) 1.1.1.	1.04			4	16
	Hats, service		4.873				-"
	Laces, broeches, pairs						-
	Laces, leggin, pairs						
	Laces, shoe, pairs.	·			-		···
	Leggins, canvas, pairs						
	Neckties.						ļ
	Ornaments, cap, bronze, each						
	Ornaments, cap, gilt, each						ļ
	Ornaments, collar, bronze, each						ļ
	Ornamente, collar, bronze, letters "U. S.," each						_
		1			ı. 1	- 1	1
	Ornaments, collar, gilt, each			)	1!		ļ

OTAL NTITIES	ARTICLES	TALLY SPACE	Unit Prices	мо	NEY	v
		Brought forward-		8	3.	1
	Overshoes, arctic, pairs					
9	Shirts, flannel, clive drab.	1.2.8.	2.27		2.	1
	Shirts, muslin					
	Shoes, gymnasium, pairs					
5		2,1,1,	2.81	1.	1	4
	1					
18	Stockings, woo'en, heavy, pairs	12	.13			2
Ĭ			1.40			•
	Stripes, service, pairs				+	
	Stripes, trouser, pairs					-
	Suspenders, pairs.		ļ			,.
	Tags, identification					•••
	Tape, identification tag, yards					
	Trousers, cotton, olive drab, pairs	•				
	Trousers, denim, pairs.		1		1	
	1	***************************************	1			•
-	Trousers, dress, 16-oz., pairs				1	-
	Trousers, dress, 22-os., pairs.		-			•
	Trousers, white, pairs	······································	·}i			
	Trousers, woolen, clive drab, pairs	***************************************				••
	Undershirts, cotton, summer	igures in circle indicate issue made	ao l			
	Undershirts, woolen, winter	ndividual Clothing Slip No.1 to Priv	ra to	}		
	- INTR	JOTIONS ON BACK OF FORM				
	Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be en Chevrons,	riginal, and the organization commander all du tered daily on the proper line of the abstract, tress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc.,	thus	•		
		termined and abstract completed at the end of he issuing quartermaster for an extended period		h or	who	e
_1		the organization commander will compare it		e wit	th (	. 1
	quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory	settlement of all differences an additional of	юру (е	xcept	t ta	d
1	marks) will be prepared by the organization	commander and delivered to the quartermas artermaster will note fact of signature on his i	ter not	late	r th	18
		ation commander with duplicate Individual Cle				
	No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charges	to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).	, and	,upu		•
	4. The quartermaster, after posting the	sbstract to Property Account, will forward t rmaster General of the Army and file the ot	he copy her cop	/ aign ›y wi	ied ith	ŀ
	5. When extra sheet for Alaska (Form	180a) is used, total value therefrom will be en	tered o	n thi	s fo	ž
	and included in "Total drawn from quartern	master."		3-3370		
I	Τ. 1		1 1		1	
		1	1		6 9	-
		Total drawn from quartermaster			211	
					Cota	u
mon		ces were taken from G. O. No, W. I				
mon	I CERTIFY that this abstract is correct. Prince of clothing received Sixty mine &					.)
mon		ollars and sixty cents				.1

### Company Administration

WAR DEPARTMENT. Q. M. C. Form No. 213. (Authorized March 6, 1915.)

### REQUISITION FOR CLOTHING (IN BULK).

Req'd.	Issued.	Re Q.	M.	Ne	et ed.	Articles.					•					Sizes.									Unit prices.		To	otals	ı.
						Dands, cap, dress (state arm)		6%	63.5	र्ल ६	7	736	734	73-6	734														Ī
L5	10		5	1	LO.	Belts, waist																			.10	Ι.,		1	O
20	20	П		2	0	Breeches, pairs: Cotton, O. D., foot	1	5	3	1	5	8	1	2	9	10	2	12	13	3	15	16		18	1,07	Ī	2		t
7				ΞĬ	. ж.	Cotton, O. D., m't'd		·#												· ·					.e.z.w.f	1	-	•	13
						Woolen, O. D., foot																							L
					••••	Woolen, O. D., m'1'd	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32									
	<u> </u>					Cotton O. D., foot			1"		23			-30	21	25	23	30	31	32						1			
						Colton, O. D., m't'd																							1
•				[		Waolen, O. D., foot			ļ			-i				ļ						· · · · ·				ļ			.
******						Woolen, O. D., m't'd Caps:		Cha	1 624	644	63%	1 7	1736	734	730	17/5	1754							t		ļ			Ļ
						Bakers' and cooks'		XXX	XXX		7.	ļ		L.			XXX												1.
						Dress (without bands)		XXX					ļ				xxx												Į.
						Service											XXX												ŀ
*****	ļ			-		Winter Chevrons, pairs:	Arto	XXX		ļ				ļ		1						.,,,,	l i					ļ	÷
						Cotton, O. D		ļ	ļ						ļ				ļ			ļ						ļ	ļ.
						Denim			ļ						ļ				ļ				ļ						ŀ
						Dress																							ŀ
				••••		White																							ł
						Woolen, O. D.,			1														T	1					1
	1			-		Coats;	1	2	3	33-5	4	436	436	1 5	514	515	6	6! (		7		756		9		1		Ĺ.	Ï
						Denim				XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27.8	XXX	XXX	XXX	TXT	7XX	XXX	722					ł
0	20			2	0	Service, cotton, O. D				1			5	4		5	. 2			i			1	1	1.31		2	6	1
					Ĺ	Service, woolen, O. D										-						١.							ľ
						White			1	TXX		xxx	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	*XX	RRX					Ţ
		Г				Collars	14	1432	15	1514	16	16,14	1 17	1792	18	1814										1			1
		-	-	****		Cords:	Arm			1	1		· · · · ·	1		1						·		-		-	1	<u> </u>	Ť
0	20				0	Breast								ļ											.05			1	١,
-						Drawers, pairs:	1	2	3	4	1 8	6	7	1 8	9	10	1 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	1	í	1		ī
Q	.50	25	١	3	Q.	Canton flannel, winter		10	10	10			10				10					ļ			32	ļ		9	ŀ
	ļ					Jean, summer	19	20	21																				ŀ
						Canton fiannel, winter				ļ		! 		ļ													ļ		ŀ
		L				Jean, summer	9	10	111	ļ.,			<u> </u>				ļ										<u>  </u>		4
		l			<u>.</u>	Gauntlets, winter, pairs			İ		ļ	l																	J.
	Ī					Gloves, pairs:	132	8	83%	9		10	10%	11	111%	12							Ι.			Π			Ī
*****					t	Cotton, white	XXX	RXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX														ŀ
					L	Riding					1		XXX	XXX	XXX	REX													Î
			)		Ι.	Woolen, O. D	xxx	TXX	XXX		xxx		XXX		XXX	XXX									İ				
	1	1			Γ	Hats: Denim			69.8	6)8	7	735	734	736	13%	100	29.4										1		1
0	10	-		1	ô	Service			2	2	2	4				727	777								1.04		1	0	Ì.
	1			-	Ē	Laces, pairs:	1				1			1		Г										Ī		-	Ī
		:		••••	t-	Dreches															*	••••							ŀ
Q	100		•••	10	o.	Leggin																			.01			1	1
	12	2			C		1	2	3	4	5	6		1	l								<u> </u>		.47			4	T
2	146				ř	Leggins, canyas, pairs	8	4			1				1													•	÷
	1	-			ŀ	Necktles		1	1	1	ļ	1			1											1		-	i
	ļ				Į.,	Cap, brenze		ļ																	,				ŀ
	ļ				-	Cap,gilt																							1
			•••		1	Collar, bronze																					1		1
		***	- ***		1	Collar, bronze, letters U. S. Collar, git.					ļ																		Ĺ
*****					1	Collar, gilt, letters U.S										-								[]					ſ,
		F	-	_	Ü		5	6	17	6		10	11	12	13		-												ĺ
	henne	-			ł	Overshoes, aretle, pairs	1	1 2	3	4	5	6	1	1												1000			Ï
•	10			1	0.	Shirts, flannel, O. D	5	3	2	ļ	l	L						1411							2.87.	!	2	3	1
¥	1	1-1			1		13	1335	14	143%	1.6	1554	16	1635	17	17/9	18	1636							1				1
Q		1				Chiefe markin			1		1													1					
V	-				1	Shirts, muslin	5	534	6	63/2	7	15%	8	8)4	9	935	10	1014	11	1134	12								Ī

Captain 40th. Infantry

Req'd	Tstan	1 4	to 10 1. M.	is	Net surd.	Articles,									86	ics.									Unit prices.		т	etals.	
		- -		┢		Brought forward	-	)	Ī	-	1	_	Г	Т			1	-	!		1	·		Г		$\vdash$	9	9	00
				ŀ		Shoes, russet, pairs;	5	534	6	61/6	7	14	8	834	9	914	10	1014	11	1134	13		·	····		ļ	1	1 1	
23	20		ļ	2	0	Last A	ļ	İ				_1	ļ	ļ					ļ					ļ	2.81		5.	6.	20
			l		1,_	Last B	ļ			ļ	ļ	ļ	2		2.		ļ		ļ			ļ		[		ļ	ļ		
		_L	l		Ι	Last C	L		l		3		2			l	İ	l	l				l			l	L		
		7	Ι	1	1	Last D	1	1	1	1	1		1	1									1	F		1	Γ.		(
*******		7	1	r							3		-	2		·····													
*******			ł	1	1:**	Last Ea					<b>v</b>		2	· ×										·····		1			
	<u> </u>	4	<del> </del>	4.		Last EE	1017	10	103-6			1 12		ļ	<u> </u>	ļ									ŀ		ļ		
		1	1		1	Stockings pairs:	1 "		2079			***	1	1								1		1	l	1			1
			†	1	1																						j		
. 60	60		†···	12	<u>څ</u>	Woolen, heavy		12		48		XXX		*****	*****	·····									. 13	1		7	- 04
. OV.	. 90		-	-1-5	W	Woolen, light	I Sat	Corp				iArt.	L	Eng	N.C.	l lot	M.C.	Now.	Urd.		Bch.	1010					<del></del>		. 80
		1	ı		ļ	Stripes, pairs: Service	XXX	XXX	XXX	1		[~···	CBV.	City	1	1	M.C.		lora.	· -	1	D.M.	1	ı		1	1	1	
		7	t	-	t	1	, XXX	1	***			ļ		····		····		·									····		
			<del>-</del>	+		Treuser	36	38	40								XVX	XXX								1			
		1	1		1	Suspenders, polis	1	1	1 ~																				
		1	1-	Ť	Ŧ		1	-	1	1		1	1	1	1							·	1	1	i	T	T		
	1		1	4		Togs, identification	1			1		I	1						1						1	-	1		
			1	J.		Tape, identification, yds	ļ.,					1		ļ	L	l	<u> </u>	ļ	1	l	l	<u></u>	ļ	ļ	ļ	1	ļ,		١
			ŀ		1	Trousers, pairs:	١,	2	3	33/5	4	11/6	43/5	5	53%	53/5	6	634	834	'	734	13%	1 8	١.		1	ŀ		
		+	ł		ł	Cottoo, O. D							····			·													
			١.		ŧ	Draim			- 1	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	333	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
			ļ		ļ	Dress, 16-oz	ļ												ļ				ļ						
·····		ļ	ļ		ļ	Dress, 22-02					ļ												ļ			ļ	ļ		
			l	J.,	1	White			L	XXX	l.:	XXX	XXX		XXX	xxx	İ	***	XXX		***	XXX	l	ļ	·	i			
-	'	ĺ.	1		1	Weolen, O. D					1					1											-		
		T	1	Τ.	-	Undershirts:	1	2	3	4	3	6		1			-	1	1		1		ř-	Ī	I	Ī	Ť	-	-
20	20		ļ	. 2	0	Cotton, summer	10	. 5	5		ļ	ļ							ļ				ļ	ļ	.22	ļ.,,	J	4	41
		J	L	١	l	Woolen, winter						l	l			ł	ļ	l	l	l	1		ļ	l			J	!	l
		T	1-	T			1	-				1	1	İ			1	1							1	T	T		
		-	1	1		***************************************								*****												1	1		
			1	1						*****		·····				····									i	1			
·*····		**	1	1	1																					····			
			1		1																								
			1																							·[			
			ļ		ļ																								
			L		l	<u></u>	ļ.,						l											l		1	6	7	40
															то	tal ve	lus of	cloth	dng r	eceive	d fro	m qu	artery	nastei		1			
The a	rticles	елц	zeca!	ted	in co	lump ,"Required" are neo	-	to n	roner	ly equ	uln a		F	The	artic	les es	011796	rated	In c	olum	D4 (1)	Retra	to C	). M	" were r	etur	ned	to h	im o
omman	d. 81	ippi:	j is r	equ	rsted.							•							_					_	1114				
														Aug	310	i	a,	191	7		_	_	_						
					(1).	fm. L. Hil													(5),	ioned		A T	80	2.3.9	mander or	hla s		centi	at ima
Аррго						Captain 4ot	h.	Inf	ant	rv			1															PEDICE	
Аррго	veg:									T. #			-	D.4.					21	ad.	L1.0	ut.	40	th,	Infan	tr)	Ž		
					(2)								1	nen	irned	artics	es reo	stasa	oy:		75	w	Con	17.1	19				
													1						(0)	(8)	gned	by q	uarte	mast	y or or his re	ргез	entat	(ve.)	
						***************************************			Con	m me n	dine		İ												rps				
	(Anne	real :	neouil	heri.	onle:	when used as special requisit	lon h						Ι.							_	***	***		•••	. K				*****
		_									_	-	Ι.	1 cm	tity t	bet t	he art	icles	enum	erated	i in c	olum	n "b	let is	sued" hav	re be	en d	aly i	ssued
						mn "Issued" were received i							١.											On	a him	4			
apt.	Wm,	R.	Ço]	le,	QU	C. O.M. on AL	gu	st :	13.	191	7.01		1 3	Total 1	money	valu	e of c	lothir	ug Esse	red to	enlis	led m	en		nud e	4.	٠		
Apt. Tm. R. Cole, QMC., Q. M., oo. August 13, 1917, pt													121	Y. (		en	do]	lai	CS. (	and	fe	rt	y c	ents					
					(2)	T. T. 80	ot	Ł				sixty seven dollars and forty cents													*****				
					(3)	T. T. So	ande	r or b	le rep	resen	Lative	ve.) (* 167.40											40						
						2nd.Lieut.401																							
							***	44.6	-14 L	. Z		**		Price	's we	w tak	en iro	m U.											
Luned	par					0 V 0		_					1						(7)			m. 1	.H	111	ard				
					in	T. W. Sci	(7)										rance	SACTO	ALIVA										

Sergt.Q. M. Corps

### NEW METHOD OF CLOTHING ISSUE

While the old method of clothing issue is retained in this book, the following procedure instituted in 1917 for the emergency is published.

General Orders No. 89, War Department, July 11, 1917, which changed

the method of clothing issue as follows:

Clothing Allowance of Soldiers—The President of the United States directs that during the period of the existing emergency a soldier's allowance for clothing will be the quantity of clothing necessary and adequate for the service upon which he is engaged.

Organization commanders will be held responsible for rigid economy in issues and for the proper equipment of enlisted men of their commands with the allowances prescribed as equipment C, in table for quartermaster

supplies.

Articles lost or destroyed through neglect will be charged on the pay

roll against the man responsible therefor.

Articles which have been damaged or rendered unserviceable will be

repaired if practicable or replaced by others.

The clothing allowance of retired enlisted men, as established by law, is given in paragraph 137, Army Regulations, and is not changed by this order.

This order will be effective on and after July 15, 1917. (2560336B, A. G. O.)

(See also G. O. 97, W. D., 1917.)

General Orders No. 97, War Department, July 23, 1917, gives the details of the new system:

Care and Disposition of Used Clothing—1. In view of the provisions of War Department Order No. 89 of 1917, and the opinion of the Judge Advocate General of November 4, 1916 (Bul. 55, W. D., 1916), department quartermasters, will, under the direction of department commanders, make arrangements for disinfecting, cleaning, repairing, pressing, and repacking articles of uniform clothing and for its reissue by facilities in the immediate vicinity of post, camp, or cantonment, or by collecting articles and sending them to a general depot of the Quartermaster Corps, designated for the purpose, whenever the facilities are not available in the immediate vicinity of the post or station. After the garments are renovated they will be carefully pressed and if necessary resized and packed.

2. Commanding officers will utilize all articles of clothing in the most economical manner by continuing the issue of old stock as long as it can

be made serviceable.

3. Clothing will be issued to organization commanders on memorandum receipt as prescribed in paragraph 681-A, Army Regulations, 1913, for articles of equipment C. Enlisted men to whom the clothing is issued will be required to receipt for the articles on individual personal equipment slips (Q. M. C. Form No. 501). No entries of such issues will be made on the soldier's service record (Form No. 22, A. G. O.). Issues will be based on the allowances for equipment C, specified for field ser-

vice. The issue of additional articles will be authorized by department

commanders when the necessities of the service require.

4. The provisions of paragraph 215, Compilation of Orders, 1881-1915, relating to quartermaster property in the hands of enlisted men changing stations will apply to clothing issued to enlisted men under the provisions of this order, except that the list of the clothing will be on a separate slip attached to the service record instead of being noted on the form itself.

5. Organization commanders will be allowed to retain in their possession extra clothing not to exceed 5 per cent. of the requirements of their command.

6. All serviceable clothing turned in as required by paragraph 1161½, Army Regulations, will be at once thoroughly disinfected, repaired, pressed, and packed for reissue. Repairs only of articles in the possession of enlisted men will be made at the expense of the Government. The cleaning and laundering of garments in their possession will be done at their expense, and they will be required to keep the garments in their possession as clean as practicable, consistent with the service they are performing. Articles lost or damaged through carelessness will be charged against the men responsible for such loss or damage.

7. In case any article becomes unserviceable through fair wear and tear, the enlisted man may exchange the same under the supervision of

the commanding officer without expense.

8. Clothing turned in to quartermaster and found not worth the cost of further repairs or renovation will be submitted to the action of an

inspector.

9. An enlisted man will be allowed to retain for his own use while in active service all clothing in his possession on July 15, 1917, but no further issues will be made to him until the quantity he had on hand on that date is reduced below the quantity authorized for equipment C. (246.5, A. G. O.)

Paragraph 215, Compilation of Orders, prescribes the method of transfer of clothing when an enlisted man in transferred from one organization to another.

215. Quartermaster Property in Hands of Enlisted Men Changing Station—When an enlisted man under orders to change station is to take with him public property pertaining to the Quartermaster Corps, the officer preparing the descriptive list will make notation thereon of the various articles comprising such property and take the soldier's receipt therefor. This receipt will be transmitted to the accountable quartermaster who will invoice the property to the quartermaster of the soldier's new station, filing with said invoice the soldier's receipt.

Should the man be ordered to service in a territorial department beyond the sea under orders which do not specify the particular place that is to be his new station, the invoice, together with the receipt, will be forwarded to the department quartermaster of the over-sea department, who will have the property receipted for by some accountable quartermaster at department headquarters. When the enlisted man has been assigned to station, the property will be reinvoiced to the quartermaster of such station. Similar action will be taken in the case of a man who is ordered from an over-sea station to another over-sea station or to the United States. (Par. 1, G. O. 65, 1915—2334911, A. G. O.)

### DETAILS OF PROCEDURE.

1. When the Company Commander desires to secure clothing he submits a Requisition for clothing (in bulk) (Q. M. C. Form 213, page 48-49) to the Unit Supply Officer. If there are only a few articles desired this requisition may be made in the form of a memorandum enumerating the articles and the sizes required.

2. The Unit Supply Officer issues the clothing to the Company Commander on Memorandum Receipt the same as any other quartermaster property. Either the regular Memorandum Receipt (Q. M. C. Form 227, page 57) or the Memorandum Receipt Debit Slip (Q. M. C. Form 242)

may be employed for this purpose.

3. The clothing is issued to the soldier and a record of such issue

made on the Individual Clothing Slip (Q. M. C. Form 165).

4. When clothing becomes unserviceable it is turned in to the Unit Supply Officer with a certificate of the Company Commander, as follows:

Company A, 40th Infantry, December 20, 1917.

I hereby certify that the following articles of clothing were rendered unserviceable by fair wear and tear in the service; or (state the cause).

Enumerate articles.

(Signature).

5. The Unit Supply Officer will give the Company Commander a Memorandum Receipt Credit Slip (Q. M. C. Form 243, Page 58) enumerating the articles so turned in. The Company Commander will file the Credit Slip with his original Memorandum Receipt and take credit for the clothing.

6. There is no clothing account to be kept with the soldier other than that mentioned in Paragraph 3 above. Issues are not entered on the Service Record. Clothing is simply held in the Company the same as any other quartermaster property, such as blankets, overcoats, beds, pillows, etc.

7. When a soldier is transferred from one organization to another his receipt for clothing in his possession should be taken in triplicate, one copy of this receipt accompanies the soldier's service record and the two duplicate copies are sent to the Unit Supply Officer, who is accountable for the property. When these receipts are delivered to the supply officer he will give the Company Commander a credit slip for the articles enumerated thereon. This relieves the Company Commander from further responsibility.

8. The Unit Supply Officer will invoice the Articles to the Unit Supply Officer of the organization to which the soldier is transferred. If the transfer is made from one company to another in the same unit, the Unit Supply Officer gives a credit slip to the soldier's former Company Commander and requires the new Company Commander to sign a debit slip

for the clothing.

Company Administration 55
Note: The Harvey Press, publishers of this book, print a blank form that is well adapted to keeping a record of the clothing issued to the soldier. The price of this form is \$2.00 for 300, postage paid.

ARTICLES	Sizes	I	C	оп	I	С	он	1	С	он	1	c	OE
Belts, Waist each	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	_		-	一	-
Breeches, cotton, O D pairs						_			_				-
Breeches, woolen, O D pairs	-			$\overline{}$	-	-	_		_		_		$\vdash$
Chevrons. cotton, O' D pairs		-	-	_		_	-	-			_	_	Γ
Chevrons, woolen. O. D pairs.	_		_	_		_	_	_					Γ
hevrons pairs	-	_		_				_	_		_	_	Г
Coats, denimeach			_	_		_	_				-	_	
Coats, service, O D each				_		_		-	-		_	_	
Coats, service, W O D each	-	Γ.		-		_						_	_
oatscach		_				_							
Cords, hateach	_	_							_				
Orawers, canton flannel pairs	_	-		-		_		_	7				
Orawers, jeanpairs		_					_						
Sauntlets, winter pairs		_									1		
loves pairs		-											
lats, denumeach		-							_				
lats, serviceesch													
aces, shoepairs	[	_	_			_							
egginspairs	_											_,	
leckties each		_				_				_			
rnaments, collar, bronse each		_	_										
rnaments, collar, br., "US "each	_	_	_	_					_				-4
vershoes, arcticpairs													
hirts, flannel, O D each			_			_			-				
hoes, gymnasiumpairs							_						
hoes, russetpairs		_										·	_
tockings, cotton pairs		_	_										
tockings, woolenwtpairs													
uspenders, pairspairs.			-										
rousers, denim nairs				_								- (*)	_
Jodershirts, cottoneach		-			•								
Jadershirts, wooleneach												_	_
			7								•		
											_	_	_
		-	1										_
													_
												1	_
													-
RECORD	OF	C	LO	TH	IIN	G	IS	SUI	ξD	T	0		-
		-	-										

Rank Organization Harvey Military Forms George U. Harvey, Inc., 109 Lafayette St., N. Y. City

### Measuring for Clothing

Breeches, cotton or woolen, olive drab:

1. Measure at waist band.

2. Measure from crotch to top of shoe.

3. Compare measurements to table and ascertain size. Example: Waist, 33 inches; inseam, 29 inches. Size No. 11.

# BREECHES—OLIVE-DRAB WOOL AND OLIVE-DRAB COTTON; SERVICE: FOOT AND MOUNTED.

Number	Waist Inches	Inseam Inches	Number	Waist Inches	Inseam Inches
1	. 30	26	. 17	35	25
2	. 30	28	18	35	27
3	. 31	25	19	35	29
4		27	20	36	26
5		29	21	36	28
6	. 32	26	22	36	30
7	. 32	28	23	37	27
8	. 32	30	24	37	29
9	. 33	25	25	37	31
- 10	33	27	26	38	26
11	. 33	29	27	38	28
12	. 33	31	28	38	30
13	. 34	26	29	39	27
14		28	30	40	28
15		30	31		27
16	. 34	32	32		28

Coats, Olive Drab Wool and Cotton:

- 1. Measure around breast, man wearing O. D. flannel shirt, tape barely snug.
  - 2. Measure around waist same as 1.
- 3. Measure for length from base of collar at back to just below buttocks.
- 4. Length of sleeve, arm crooked at right angles and held horizontal. Measure from point where sleeve joins coat at shoulder to wrist.
  - 5. Measure for collar at bottom of same.

Example: Breast, 37 inches; waist, 35 inches; length, 271/4 inches; sleeve, 31 inches; collar, 17 inches; size, 51/4.

### COATS-OLIVE-DRAB WOOL AND OLIVE-DRAB COTTON.

				Length of	Collar at
Size	Breast	Waist	Length	sleeve	bottom
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches
1 regular	. 33	29	26	293⁄4	15
2 regular	. 34	30	261/2	301/4	151/4
3 regular	. 35	31	263/4	303/4	153/4
3½ long	. 35	30	273/4	32	151/2
4 regular	. 36	32	27:4	311/4	161/4
4¼ stout	. 36	34	263/4	31	161/2
4½ long	. 36	31	281/4	321/2	16

5 regular	37	33	273/4	313/4	163/4
5½ stout	37	35	271/4	31	17
5½ long	37	32	283/4	33	161/2
6 regular	38	34	281/4	321/4	171/4
6½ stout	38	36	273/4	313/4	171/2
6½ long	38	33	291/4	331/2	17
7 regular	40	36	291/4	323/4	173/4
7¼ stout	40	38	281/4	32	18
7½ long	40	35	301/4	34	171/2
8 regular		39	293/4	33	181/2
9 regular		41	301/4	33¾	19

Overcoats, olive drab. Measure same as for coats.

### OLIVE-DRAB OVERCOATS

•				Length of	Collar at
Size	Breast	Waist	Length	sleeve	bottom
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches
1 regular	34	30	48	31½	16½
1½ long		30	51	321/2	161/2
2 regular		32	491/2	321/2	171/2
2½ long	36	32	521/2	331/2	171/2
3 regular		34	501/2	331/4	181/2
3½ long		34	531/2	341/2	181/2
4 regular		<b>3</b> 6	° 51½	34	19
4½ lor.g	40	36	541/2	35	·19
5 reguiar	42	40	521/2	341/2	191/2
6 regular	44	42	54	35	20
Tita					

Flannel shirts, olive drab:

- 1. Measure length from collar seam (bottom of collar) to bottom.
- 2. Measure around breast.
- 3. Measure around waist.
- 4. Measure around hips and buttocks.
- 5. Measure length of sleeve from center of yoke to include the cuff, arm held horizontal and bent at right angle at elbow.
  - 6. Collar, buttoned, at base.

Example: Length, 32½; breast, 49; waist, 47; seat, 49; sleeve, 34; collar, 17. Size required, No. 4.

### OLIVE-DRAB FLANNEL SHIRTS

			L	ength (	of		
			sle	eeve fro	m		
	L	ength from	c	enter of	f .		
		ollar sean				voke,	Collar
		at plait to	0		i	ncludin	g when
			Breast.	Waist.	Seat.		buttoned.
	Size.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.
1		. 29½	43	41	43	32	15
2		. 301/2	45	43	45	321/2	151/2
			47	45	47	33	16
			49	47	49	34	1 <i>7</i>
			51	50	51	35	18
-			54	53	54	35	19

Canvas leggings:

Measure around calf of leg—14 inches, No. 1; 15 inches, No. 2; 15½ inches, No. 3; 16 inches, No. 4; 17 inches, No. 5; 18 inches, No. 6.

Drawers, summer and winter:

1. Measure at waist.

2. Measure inseam from crotch to shoe top.

Example: Waist, 38; inseam, 29. Size required, No. 10. SUMMER AND WINTER DRAWERS

				,		
		Waist.	Inseam.		Waist.	Inseam.
	Size.	Inches.	Inches.	Size.	Inches.	Inches.
	1	32	29	12	38	33
	2	32	31	13	40	29
	3	32	33	14	40	31
	4	34	29	15	40	33
	5	34	31	16	42	29
-	6	34	33	17	42	31
	7	36	29	18	42	33
	8	36	31	19	44	29
	9	36	33	20	44	31
1	0	38	29	21	44	33
1	1	38	31			

Undershirts:

Measure chest: 36 inches, No. 1; 38 inches, No. 2; 40 inches, No. 3; 42 inches, No. 4; 44 inches, No. 5; 46 inches, No. 6. Shoes:

Great care will be taken in measuring the men's feet to get the proper fit of shoes. The regulations are most specific on this subject and are published in full here.

The following table taken from G. O. 22, 1915, as indicated in the text, is inserted here for your convenience:

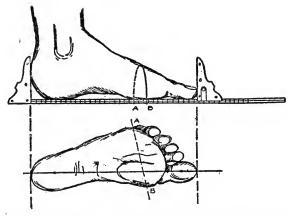
ths			Sizes.													
Widths		5	5½	6	6½	7	71/2	8	81/2	9	9½	10	10½	11	111/2	12
Α	Ball Waist Instep Length	75/8 71/4 81/4 10	73/4 71% 83/8 101/6	7% 8% 8% 10%	8 8 % 85/8 101/2	$\frac{8\%}{10\%}$	81/4 8 1/6 87/8 105/6	83/8 83/6 9	8½ 8‰ 9⅓ 11%	85/8 8 % 91/4 111/5	83/4 81/6 93/8 111/2	87/6 9 1/6 91/2 112/3	9 9 % 95/8 115/6	9½ 9½ 9¾ 9¾	91/4 97/6 97/8 121/6	93/8 93/6 10 121/3
В.,	Ball Waist Instep Length	77/8 81/4 81/2 10	8 8 10 1/6	81/8	814 876 878 1012	83% 83% 9 103%	8½ 8¾ 9⅓ 10¾	85/8 85/4 91/4 11	8¾ 8¾ 9¾ 11¼	87/8 91/2 91/3 111/3	9 9 11 95% 111/2	91/8 93/4 93/4 112/3	91/4 97/6 97/8 115/6	93/8 9 1/2 10 12	9½ 9‰ 10⅓ 12⅓	95/8 95/4 101/4 121/8
С	Ball Waist Instep Length	81/8 83/4 10	814 876 878 1016	83/8 8 101/8	8½ 8‰ 9½ 10½	85/8 85/6 91/4 102/3	83/4 81% 93/8 105/6	87/8 9 1/2 91/2 11	9 9 3/6 95/8 111/6	91/8 91/6 93/4 111/5	914 976 978 1112	93/8 9 10	9½ 9‰ 10⅓ 11%	95% 95%	9¾ 9¼ 10¾ 12¼	101/2
D	Ball Waist Instep Length	83/8 83/6 9	8½ 8‰ 9⅓ 10⅙	85/8 81/4 91/4 101/5	834 81% 988 101/2	878 916 917 1023	9 9 % 95/8 105/6	91/8 93/4 11	91/4 97/6 97/8 111/6	93% 93% 10 111%	9½ 9‰ 10⅓ 11⅓	95/8 91/4 101/4 112/3	9¾ 9½ 10¾ 11¼	91/8 101/2 101/2 12	10 %	$10\frac{3}{4}$
E.,	Ball Waist Instep Length	85/8 81/4 91/4 10	81/4 81/4 93/8 101/6	878 9 16 9 17 10 18	9 9 % 95% 10½	91/8 91/6 91/4 102/3	91/4 91/6 91/8 105/6	93/8 9 /4 10 11	9½ 9‰ 10⅓ 11⅙	95% 95% 1014 111%	9 3/4 9 1/2 10 3/8 11 1/2	91/8 101/2 101/2 112/8	10 %	101/8 10 1/6 108/4 12	10 %	10 % 11
EE	Ball Waist Instep Length	87/8 91/2 91/2 10	9 9 % 95% 101%	91/8 91/6 91/4 101/8	91/4 91/6 91/8	93/8 9 1/4 10	9½ 9‰ 10⅓	95/8 95/6 101/4	9¾ 9¼ 10¾	91/8 101/4 101/2		$\frac{10 \%}{10 \%}$	1078	11	101/2 101/2 111/3 121/8	1114

Fit of Shoes and Care of Feet of Enlisted Men.—With a view to increasing the marching capacity of troops, company commanders will personally measure the feet and fit the shoes of men of their commands and will be held responsible that the instructions herein contained are strictly followed.

All measurements prescribed herein will be taken with the soldier standing in bare feet and with a 40-pound burden on his back, bearing the entire weight upon the foot to be measured. Balance may be preserved by resting the hand on a fixed object. The measurements of the foot, which must be taken to make suitable preliminary selection of the shoe to try on, are (a) the length; (b), the circumference around the ball.

To measure the length the soldier will stand with foot upon the foot measure, furnished by the Quartermaster's Department, fitted in a slot in a board, the heel of the soldier fitting snugly against the heel block. The movable block will then be pushed up until it touches the end of the great toe. The scale on the top of the measure, which is graduated in sizes, will then be read, and the proper length of the shoe will be determined, approximately, by adding 2 to the reading of the scale; thus, if the soldier's foot scales  $6\frac{1}{2}$ , a shoe not smaller than  $8\frac{1}{2}$  should be tried on first.

To take the ball measure, pass the foot tape, supplied by the Quartermaster's Department, around the foot at the prominent tubercle at the base of the great toe and the prominent tubercle at the base of the little toe. The position of the tape is shown by the line A—B in the diagram below:



The tape should lie closely to the flesh, but should not be so tight as to compress it. Having taken the foregoing measurements, the shoe best suited to the foot will be determined by reference to G. O. 22, 1915. For example, assume that the circumference of the ball is found to be 9¼ inches. In the table on page 28 of the aforesaid circular, under the heading "Marching shoes," it will be seen that for a foot requiring an 8½ shoe a ball measurement of 9¼ inches corresponds

to a D width. The size of shoe to try on for actual fitting is, then, in this case, 8½ D.

If the ball measurement found as above does not correspond exactly with any ball measurement given in the table, then the narrower of the two widths between which the measurement lies should be selected.

Beginning with the size and width thus tentatively selected, shoes will be tried on until a satisfactory fit is secured. Correct fit in waist and instep will be determined experimentally. To determine the fact of fit the shoe will be laced snugly and the soldier with a 40-pound burden upon his back will again throw his entire weight on one foot. The officer will then press in the leather of the shoe in front of the toes to determine the existence of sufficient vacant space in that region to prevent toe injury. Under no circumstances should this vacant space in front of the great toe be less than two-thirds inch; nor should there be pressure on the top of the toes. The officer will then grasp with his hand the leather of the shoe over the ball. As his fingers and thumb are brought slowly together over the leather, the shoe should feel snugly filled without apparent tension, while the leather should lie smoothly under the hand. If the leather wrinkles under the grasp of the hand, the shoe is too wide and a narrower width is needed; if the leather seems tense and bulging and the hand tends to slip over easily, the shoe is too narrow and a greater width is necessary.

It may be necessary to try on several pairs of shoes in this manner before an entirely satisfactory shoe is secured. A record of the proper size and width of shoes as determined above will be kept

as provided by paragraph 37, Uniform Regulations.

Measurements will be taken and shoes will be fitted as prescribed at least once in each enlistment and the record will be changed from time to time if subsequent fittings render a change necessary.

Sizes called for in requisitions will conform to the record, and the fact of fit of shoes issued on such requisitions will be personally verified in every instance by company commanders in the manner above prescribed.

No shoes will be issued to or worn by enlisted men while on duty

which are not fitted in accordance with this order.

New shoes should be adapted to the contours of the feet as soon as possible. Shoe stretchers, with adjustable knobs, to take pressure off painful corns and bunions, are issued by the Quartermaster's Department.

All shoes should be properly broken in before beginning a march, but if this is impracticable then the following is suggested but not required:

The soldier stands in his new shoes in about 2½ inches of water for about five minutes until the leather is thoroughly pliable and moist; he should then walk for about an hour on a level surface, letting the shoes dry on his feet, to the irregularities of which the leather is thus molded in the same way as it was previously molded over the shoe last. On taking the shoes off a very little neat's-foot

oil should be rubbed into the leather to prevent its hardening and cracking.

If it is desired to waterproof the shoes at any time, a considerable

amount of neat's-foot oil should be rubbed into the leather.

Light woolen or heavy woolen stockings will habitually be worn for marching, but Commanding Officers of organizations may authorize the wearing of cotton stockings in individual cases where the Surgeon certifies to the fact that the wearing of such stockings subserves the best interests of the service. The stockings will be large enough to permit free movement of the toes, but not so loose as to permit of wrinkling. Darned stockings or stockings with holes will not be worn in marching.

Company commanders, by frequent inspection throughout the year, will maintain the feet of their men in condition for proper marching. They will cause the proper trimming of nails, removal or paring of corns and callouses, relief of painful bunions, treatment of ingrowing nails, and other defects, sending serious cases to the

Surgeon.

Additional sizes:

Belts, waists, 44 inches.

Gloves, O. D., wool, 9, 10, 11.

Hats, Service, 634, 678, 7, 718, 714, 738, 71/2.

Stockings, woolen, light, 9½, 10, 10½, 11, 11½, 12, 12½.

Record of Sizes.

Take an individual clothing slip, one for each man, and enter thereon the size of each article of clothing that he requires. These, when bound together, will form a loose leaf record that may be referred to as occasion requires.

# PRICE LIST OF COMPANY STATIONERY

	300	500	1000
	Copies	Copies	Copies
Official Envelope	2.25	3.25	5.50
C-102 Letterheads	2.00	2.75	4.00
D-104 Details-tomorrow	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-106 Record of Discipline	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-108 Record of Clothing	2.00	2.75	4.00
B. F107 Bill of Fare	2.00	2.75	4.00
Q. M100 Quartermaster	2.00	2.75	4.00
M. P105 Muster and Pay Roll	3.00	4.25	6.00
B. C109 Bunk Card	2.50	3.50	5.25
Monthly Date Pay	2.00	2.75	4.00
101 Pass		2.75	4.00
P. R. 101 Record Rifle	2.00	2.75	4.00
Information Slip	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. D. 111-Pay Roll Collection	.20	each	
Company Order No. 1	.02	"	

Published by
GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO.. Inc.
109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK

### CHAPTER IX.

### PUBLIC PROPERTY.

### Reference A. R. 657 to 703.

Every article of public property has to be accounted for by some officer. If it is lost, destroyed or otherwise disposed of and the accountable or responsible officer is unable to account for it, he will have to pay for it from private funds.

Distinction between accountability and responsibility.

An officer who has charge of public property and who is required to make a return for it is said to be "Accountable" for the property.

An officer who has charge of public property and who is not required to make a return for it is said to be "Responsible" for the property.

Thus a Regimental Supply Officer has certain property for which he is required to render a return at stated periods. He is accountable for the property. He issues this property to a Company Commander on Memorandum Receipt (Q. M. C. Form No. 227). The Company Commander is responsible for the property.

All property pertaining to the equipment of a Company is now issued by the Regimental Supply Officer on Memorandum Receipt.

When the initial issue is made, or at the beginning of a quarter when settlement is made, a memorandum receipt is prepared by the Supply Officer showing all the articles of property when in the hands of the Company Commander. When additional property is required it is issued on a Memorandum Receipt Debit Slip (Q. M. C. Form No. 242), which is attached to and becomes a part of the original memorandum receipt. When property is turned back to the Supply Officer for any reason the Company Commander is given a Memorandum Receipt Credit Slip (Q. M. C. Form No. 243), which is likewise attached to the original memorandum receipt and becomes a part of it.

Ordnance property is also issued on Memorandum Receipt (A. G. O. Form 448). The Credit and Debit Slips are made interchangable by erasing the words credit or debit as the case may be. The slips are abstracted on an abstract record of memorandum receipt employed as a loose leaf, using one slip for each article of property.

Issue of Public Property to Enlisted Men—When public property is issued to an enlisted man for his personal use in the military service, he receipts for same on an "Individual Personal Equipment" blank (Q. M. C. Form No. 501).

These receipts are kept in a loose leaf binder, one for each man who has public property in his possession. When he turns in property he receives credit for same on the blank and when he draws additional articles these are charged against him in the spaces under the heading "changes" on the blank form.

	FOR	SUPPL	JES I	NI	USE
Y	TOW.	Y SOLL IN	THE	mm	DANK KON NAME

VOUCHER	No. 10	
---------	--------	--

### MEMORANDUM RECEIPT

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	CONDITION		
150	EQUIPAGE Cots, G. M.	Serviceable		
300	Blankets, O. P. Light	1		
1	Desk, field		n .	
20	Tents, pyramidal large		n	
20	Stoves, tent		Worn	
		U <b>S</b>		
8	Boilers, field range asstd.			
15	Buckets, G.I. water		· · ·	
1	Range, field No.1		n /	
l-acknowledge to have a	trracks, N.Y. July 10 1917  ceived from		day of	
Quartermaster at Plat	t.Barracks,N.Y.	***************************************	, the above-named articles in condition	
	condition as stated for-use of	as stated, which were issued to	4	
am responsible for said sup	plies and will produce the same when called upon	on Memo	orandum Receipt No	
o do so by proper authority.		dated		
	Wm.L.HILLARD			
	Captain 40th. Infantry	r3—2902	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	

Fort Platts	IORANDUM R DEBIT SLIP  Eke., N.Y., Date, July 16 to for use of	5,1917 , 191	Fort Platt	ORANDUM CREDIT S	LIP 1427.,1917, 191
QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITIONS,	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITIONS.
1500	Pine, tent large Poles, tent, pyramidal	New	20	Stowes, tent	Unserviceable
	large				
	T.M.SCULLY  Sergt.Q.M.Oorpe  articles listed above.  Horace N.Hunter  Supply Sergt.Co.*A*40	STOREKEEPER.	Q. M. C. Form 24	T.W.SC Sergt.Q.W.Corps,	ULLY Storekeeper

#### Form No. 448 b, A. G. O. (Authorized Sept. 28, 1915.) Ed. Jan. 24-17-50,000.

ABSTRACT	RECORD 0	F	MEMORANDUM	RECEIPTS.
Post (or) Organization	Compan;	y!	"A" 40th. In	lantry

		OR	DNANCE	(ENGHA	EER+ tot	NAL) PR	OPERTY.	
		DATE.	M. R. No.	DEBIT.	CREDIT.	BALANCE.	INITIALS ON TRANSFER.	
		7/1/17	1	23		23	- 1.1	
		7/27/17	2		5	18	<del></del>	
								•
		***************************************						
				_				
		Class	VII		Se	ection	1-7041	
	Form No. 44 Authorized Se	8, A. C. O. pt. 28, 1915.		19			Form No. 448, A. O. O. Authorized Sept. 28, 1915.	
	MEMORANDU	M DEC			•	ME	MORANDUM REC	<i>No</i>
			VEIL I.			IVIL		EIF (.
	DEBIT	SLIP.					CREDIT SLIP.	
	att.Bks.,N.Y.			•	Fort:	Platt.B	Company "A" 401)	11 <b>y 27</b> , 191 1
ORE	NANCE (ENGINEER)	-(EIGNAL	PROPER	TY.			E BREEKERPERKERINAK	
NO.		ARTICLES.			NO		ARTICLES.	
23	CLASS VII-1 Cleaning rods				5	Cle	CLASS VII-1 eaning rods	
18	Cleaning-rod o	8998					************************	***********************
150	Ritlos, U.S., Co							***************************************
						eived the	e above-named articles.	
Receir	ed the above-named	articles.					(Sig.) F.C. YATE	8
	(#2.)	Vm.L.H	LLARD				(Rank) Captain	40th.Inf
	(Bank)	Captai	n 40th	Inf.	(Signe	d in Auplice	ate) es-me (office Supp	ly Officer
(Menod in	duplicate) • 1-911 (	office)Con	dg.Co.	AN				

Q. M. C Appn	O. Form No. 5 oved May 20, 1915.	01.		QUARTER	MASTER	PROI	ERTY	•
Organization Company		1)		ARTICLES.	Isrued.	T	Спа	ra
INDIVIDUAL PERSON	NAL EQUIPME	ENT, No	P	7)	TILLS CJX	_	7	-
				Bags, barrack	1			ī
Morton , Or	harles J.	Private	-3403	Bars, mosquito	7	_		ī
				Bedsteads, iron	7		_	ī
I acknowledge receiving the service prescribed in Unit Ac	individual arm	is and equipme	ent for field	Blankets, O. D.	2		$\neg$	-
organization and rank. Chan	ges therein and	Bugles, with E. M. P.	-			-		
are acknowledged by my initi	ials below.			Cases, pfllow	2			Ī
	CHARLES J	MORTON		Cord and tassel, trumpet				ſ
**********				Covers, mattress	2			ī
Prvi	t. Compy. "A	40th.In	fty.	Head nets, mosquite				Ī
-				Lockers, trunk	1			Ī
Date July 7,1917				Mattrens	1			Ī
UNIT EQUIPM	(P)(B	Issued.	Turned in.	Overcoat, blanket-lined				Γ
- UNIT EQUITA		25		Overcost, O. D.	1			Ī
Ordnance Unit, Model 1910	ded+ (dismounted	7/7/1	7	Pillow	1			Ī
Engineer Unit	(disabouted	., .,,,,	-	Pins, tent, shelter	. 5			Ī
Signal Unit	•			Poles, tent, shelter	1			Ī
Medical Unit				Punchoe	1			Γ
				Beceiver, card, bedstead	1			Ĺ
Rifle No. 49786		Pistol No	XXXXX	Ropes, shelter tent	1			L
ADDITIONAL A	PATROLEG AND	CHINCES		Sacks, bed				L
ADDITIONAL A	RIICLES AND	CHANGES.		Sacks, pillow				L
			1 3	Sheets, bed	4			L
ARTICLES.	Decus		Initials.	Blicker				Ĺ
				Slings, hugle				Ĺ
		<del>-</del>		Sweater,				L
				Tags, identification	1			
				Cent, shelter, half	1			Ĺ
		<del> </del>		Frumpet, with E. M. P.				L
								Ĺ

	_   _	Спи	DIGHE.	-			
ARTICLES.	Isrued						
In	TIALS CJN						
Bags, barrack	1			1			
Bars, mosquite	1						
Bedsteads, Iron	1						
Blankets, O. D.	2						
Bug!es, with E. M. P.							
Cases, pfllow	2						
Cord and tassel, trumpet							
Covers, mattress	2						
Head nets, mosquite							
Lockers, trunk	1						
Mattress	1			7			
Overcoat, hlanket-lined				$\neg$			
Overcost, O. D.	1			$\top$			
Pillow	1						
Pins, tent, shelter	5			$\neg$			
Poles, tent, shelter	1						
Panchee	1						
Receiver, card, bedstead	1						
Ropes, shelter tent	1						
Backs, bed							
Sacke, pillow							
Sheets, bed	4						
Blicker							
Stings, hugle				1			
Sweater,							
Tags, identification	1						
Cent, shelter, half	1						
Frumpet, with E. M. P.							

Statement of Charges—When articles of public property are issued to enlisted men as a part of their personal equipment or for their use and the articles are lost, broken or destroyed through carelessness, the man responsible for same is required to pay for them.

In such cases the cost price of the articles in question are charged against the man on the Pay Rolls of the organization and the Quartermaster making payment deducts the amount from his pay. This procedure is, however, subject to the limitation prescribed in A. R. 686, which prescribes that the soldier is entitled to have a "Survey" on the property in question if he feels that for any reason the charge is unjust.

In order that the officer accountable for the property may have a voucher for dropping same from his returns, the Company Commander each month makes out a "Statement of Charges" (Q. M. C. Form No. 208), on which is consolidated all the charges against enlisted men deducted on the pay roll in question. This Statement of Charges is signed in duplicate by the Company Commander and submitted to the Quartermaster at the time payment is made. The Quartermaster either replaces the property enumerated on the statement or issues a credit slip for same in favor of the Company Commander and the transaction is complete.

# PRICE LIST COMPANY STATIONERY

	300	500	1000
	Copies	Copies	Copies
Official Envelope	2.25	3.25	5.50
C-102 Letterheads	2.00	2.75	4.00
D-104 Details-tomorrow	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-106 Record of Discipline	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-108 Record of Clothing	2.00	2.75	4.00
B. F107 Bill of Fare	2.00	2.75	4.00
Q. M100 Quartermaster	2.00	2.75	4.00
M. P105 Muster and Pay Roll	3.00	4.25	6.00
B. C109 Bunk Card	2.50	3.50	5.25
Monthly Date Pay	2.00	2.75	4.00
101 Pass	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. R. 101 Record Rifle	2.00	2.75	4.00
Information Slip	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. D. 111-Pay Roll Collection.	.20	0	
Company Order No. 1	.02	"	
company order 110. 1111.	.02		

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO., Inc. 109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK Q.M.C. Form 208

S
t of Charges
z,
7
Ţ
2
z
E
, te
25
í
+
Account - Statement
23
A
4
-6
0
Post Property
75
20

Inft	
Oth.	
rd ,4	
E113	
Lal	
in W	
ap ta	
O	
which	
for	
Supplies	
Silo	
mast	
urter	
Ose	ł
50	
rticle	
if A	)
ist c	
age of	1

is responssible, and which have been charged to the following-named enlisted men of Company ...laketa

during the month ending on the ... Blet. ... day of ... July 1917

toth. Infty.

desertion repor Broken through Lost through carelesaness CAUSE OF CHARGE. of survey ROLLS ON WHICH CHARGED July 1917 Mary 1917 July 1917 45 VALUE. Dolls. Cts. 9 22 Rolls when lost or Articles of Quartermeter Supplies in ordinary use by soldiers ARTICLES CHARGED. the Muster and Pay .... lote on back of form. may be charged to them on destroyed by their fault. 9 06. ςε• Shee ts bed 884 63 Bisio, Frank T. Cook Kerns, Charles Sergt. Hilson, Peter F. Pryt. NAMES. TOTAL

I CERTIFY that the above statement is correct; that the charges have been made, and for the reasons stated.

DUPLIFIATED

3-533

Captain 40th. Infty.

Fm. L. Rillard

(SIGNED IN DUPLIFIATE.)

#### Survey of Property.

#### Reference A. R. 710 to 726.

When public property is lost in the Military Service or becomes unserviceable from causes other than by fair wear and tear, or is unsuitable for the service, it will be surveyed by a disinterested officer detailed for the purpose.

In such cases the officer responsible for the property makes out a Report of Survey (A. G. O. Form No. 196) in triplicate, which he for-

wards to the Commanding Officer.

The Commanding Officer details an officer to survey the property in question. The Survey Officer arrives at a finding in the case and makes recommendation based upon same.

If the finding and recommendation are approved by the Commanding Officer he affixes his signature and the transaction is complete.

Before making out a survey on property the Company Commander and Company Clerk should read over and digest the regulations on the subject and the instructions on the back of the form.

#### Instructions for Making Out a Report of Survey.

Use, Number of Copies, and Disposition—This form will be used in making reports of survey on all classes of public property acted upon by a surveying officer. Each report will be made in triplicate and disposed of as prescribed in Army Regulations. In the column headed "Date and Circumstances" will be entered a statement of the circumstances attending the loss, damage, or destruction of the articles surveyed, and, in the case of ordnance stores, the date of their receipt.

2. Classes of Property-Property of different staff departments, or property carried on separate returns, will not be entered on the same report, but separate reports will be made for each class of

property.

Documentary Evidence-Where documentary evidence is submitted it will be marked "Exhibit A," "Exhibit B," etc., and will be so noted and referred to by the surveying officer in his report. All documentary evidence will be inserted and fastened between the leaves of the report.

4. When any stores are included that have been lost, destroyed, or damaged by means other than fair wear and tear in the service, the facts will be sworn to as indicated on page 2. If the oath is subscribed to by the responsible officer the certificate need not be subscribed to. If the oath is subscribed to by any other individual than the responsible officer, he will subscribe to the certificate.

5. In case property that is unserviceable through fair wear and tear in the service only is covered by the survey the certificate only will be completed by the signature of the responsible officer, but the surveying officer will exercise great care in examining such property and state in his findings whether he found that its unserviceable condition is due to fair wear and tear in the service. In case its unserviceable condition is not found to be due to such cause he will fix responsibility for such damage upon the proper party.

- 6. Army Regulations—The survey of property is covered in paragraphs 710-726, Army Regulations (1913), which define the duties of surveying officers, fix the power of the convening authority, and give instructions relative to the preparation and disposition of survey reports. For survey of band instruments, see also A. R. 1179, of china and glassware of outgoing organizations, see also A. R. 1023; of silken colors, standards, and guidons, see also A. R. 239.
- 7. For classes of unserviceable property that may be destroyed or turned in to depot on approved recommendation of a surveying officer, see A. R. 678, 717, 907, 1520, 1534, and 1537, as amended.
- 8. Brass Trimmings—Before leather or other stores belonging to the Ordnance Department are destroyed or broken up, all rings, buckles, and other trimmings of brass will be cut off by enlisted labor and turned over to the Post Ordnance Officer, and the certificate of the officer witnessing the destruction will contain a statement to the effect that these articles have been removed and turned over to the Post Ordnance Officer. (For the disposition of this material by Post Ordnance Officers, see paragraph III, General Orders No. 9, War Department, 1911).
- 9. Loss of Small Arms—When a survey is made on the loss of small arms, the report must show whether or not the arms were stored at the time of the loss in arm racks or arm lockers furnished by the Ordnance Department for their safe keeping, or were being used at the time in the performance of military duty. In all cases the report must show clearly whether or not every reasonable precaution was taken to prevent the loss. In this connection see paragraph 5 of the G. O. No. 20, War Department, May 26, 1916, regarding issue of arm racks and arm chests for the safe keeping of small arms, etc.

10. Survey Reports Subvouchers to Statements of Charges—Reports of survey authorizing charges against enlisted men, including deserters, are subvouchers to the Statement of Charges and will accompany it.

11. **Desertions**—Wherever public property is lost in consequence of the desertion of an enlisted man, a surveying officer will report on the missing property, but its value can not be charged against the deserter in the absence of an approved report of survey to that effect. (Paragraphs 116 and 687, A. R., 1913).

## Form for Affidavit to Accompany Report of Survey. AFFIDAVIT.

Platt. Barracks, County of Clinton, State of New York.

Personally appeared before me, one Private William Wisdem, Company "A," 40th Infantry, who, being sworn according to law, deposes and says:

That he was a member of a detachment of Company "A," 40th Infantry, detailed for guard duty at Grand Isle.

That while enroute on Lake Champlain from Platt. Barracks to

Grand Isle by motor boat the boat upset and the men were thrown

into the water.

That incident to the upsetting of the boat the following articles of public property that had been issued as a part of his personal equipment were lost. Viz.: 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen cover, dismounted, 1 Canteen, 1 Meat can, 1 Pack carrier.

WILLIAM WISDEM,
Private Company "A," 40th Infty.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \
15th day of July, 1917.

JAMES MONROE,

Responsible officer: Captain Wm. L. HILLARD, 40th. Infty.

as on the back of this blink before preparing report

(Triplicate)

Major, 40th Infantry, Trial Officer, Summary Court.

Property Submitted for Survey

antity.	ARTICLES.	VALU	Ulspo		Ispo-	DATE AND CIRCUMSTANCES	
	71111111111	Dolls.	Cts.	sition."	Taspe ut	DATE AND CIRCUMSTANCES. (See Instruction No. 1.)	
	CLASS IX-1		ļ				
1	Canteen cover, dismounted		44		,	Lost through upsetting	
1	Canteen		72			of a boat on Lake Chample July 10,1917, in which a	
1	Havereack	1	83			Setschment of Co. "A" 40th Infantry were traveling	
1	Meat can		42			from Platt.Berracks, N.Y., to Grand Isle, N.Y., for	
1	Pack carrier		51			guard duty.	
	fotal	3	92				
		,	,,,,				
	***************************************		-				
			·		,		
	***************************************						
	**************************************						
	**************************************					***************************************	
	articles indicated have been issued by d those directed turned in have been	The articles indi				Destroyed. Value.	
received by me.			been turned in by me, and thase indicated sound have been received by me.			Previously this quarter 8.65	
						On this survey 3.92	
	U. S. Army,	**********		U. S. Arm	y,	Total to date12.57	
*A	Supply Officer.  bbreviations as follows. To be destroyed, D; hotels to supply officer, T.	1		continued i		Maximum authorized	
turn in i	No. 196, A. G. O. Aug. 25-16-200,000.					Balance SERGER 6.18	

on the back hereof

instructions 4 and

A. F

I do solemnly swear that the articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, dataset and articles of public property named hereon were lost, and articles of public public property named here articles of public public property named here are also articles of public public property named here are also articles of public p in the manner stated, while in the public service. DANIEL J.LYECH Supply Sergt. Company #4# 40th. Infty. (Rank and organize Sworn to before me, and aubscribed in my presence, this ...... July 1917 191 JAMES MONROR (Name.) Major 40th Infantry (Rank and organization.) Trial Officer, Summary Court I certify that the loss, destanting charges and account of the articles of public property named hereon was occasioned by unavoidable causes, and without fault or neglect on my part; and that each article listed hereon with a view to climination by destruction, has been examined by no personally, has never been proviously-condemned, has become unserviceable in the manner stated herein, and is, in my opinion, worth less for further public-use. Wm. L. HILLARD Captain 40th. Infantry (Rank and organization.) Responsible Officer. To lst. Lt. John J. Boyd, 40th. Inf. Fort Platt.Barracks, N.Y., July 16,1917 ..., 191 who, by order of the commanding officer, is appointed surveying officer on the articles of public property named hereon. A.E. HENRY Captain 40th. Infantry, I have examined all available testimony in this case, and it is my belief that the articles enumerated herein were lost in the manner stated and that no person can be held

Page 3

RECOMMENDA	TIONS
That the responsible officer, Captain Wi	
relieved from accountability for the articles	
returns.	
LIST OF WITNESSES:	
Captain Wm.L.Hillard, 40th.Infantry	
Private William Wisdem, Co. "A" 40th. Infty.	JOHN J.BOYD
	16t. Lieut. 40th. In fantry (Rank end organization.) Surveying Officer.
Approved:	
HENRY MINERS	
(Name.)  Colonel 40th. Infantry  (Rank and organization.) Commanding.	
FIRST INDORSE	MENT
Fort	y, the destruction of which, as approved by me, is pinion, it has no salable value.
****	(Name.)
	(Rank and organization.) Commonding

#### SECOND INDORSEMENT

I have this day with essed the destruction of the property referred to in the foregoing indersement, and have complied with paragraph 9 of the instructions on the back hereof.

Fort ....., 191 .

(Name.)
(Rank and organizatioo.)

To the Commanding Officer:

a 3---729

#### STATIONERY.

Reference: A. R. 1062-1063.

There is no prescribed allowance for a Company. Usually the Commanding Officer publishes a memorandum, in which he indicates the quantities that he deems necessary and requisitions (Q. M. C. Form No. 204) are submitted at the beginning of each quarter of the Fiscal Year for the quantity so stated.

#### REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

SCED.	RE- QUIRED.	ITEMS.	P
1	1	Bands, rubber, gross.	191
		Booke, blank, No.	d d
		Envelopes, plain, No.	the Sale
0	300	Envelopes, penalty, No.	1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
1	1	Erasers, rubbar, No.	\$ 1 g
1	1	Fasteners, paper, boxes.	the the
1	1	Ink, bleck, bottles.	2 13
1	2	Ink, red, bottles.	BECKIVED the items noted as issued is 10the day of July 1918 Wm. L. Hillerd Gap Add 40ths IR1
		Mucliage, bottles.	this this
2	12	Pads, memo., No.	
2	12	Paper, blotting, sheets.	fices
5	25	Paper, carbon, sheets.	9.0
		Paper, envelope, sheeta.	CIR
		Paper, foolscap, quires.	
		Paper, legal cap, quires.	A
LO	10	Paper, legal cap, T. W., quires.	VED:
		Paper, letter, quires.	APPROVED:
LO	10	Paper, letter, T W., quires.	A P
5	0	Paper, note, quires.	e
6	6	Pencils, lead, No.	a
4	2	Penholders, No.	The items requested are needed by me railitary purposes.  Wm.L. Millard  Cap Lalla 49th put.
34	24	Pens, steel, No.	opeo C
1	1	Pina, cone, No.	1 H
1	1	Ribbons, T. W., No.	ar ar
		Sealing wax, ounces.	request purposes E111
1	1	Tepe, office, pieces.	Pare Pure
	1		The items for military

This requisition is made out the Company Orderly Room, forwarded with the morning report on the first day of the quarter. Commanding Officer proves same by affixing his signature. The requisition is then sent direct to the Quartermaster, who has the supplies prepared for issue and so notifies the Company Commander when they are ready. The stationery is then drawn in the usual manner. Company Commander signs the receipt for same on the face of the blank.

Cleaning Materials-The allowance of Police and Cleaning Materials for a Company is prescribed in Army Regulations, Pars. 1181 and 1182. This is procured quarterly on Requisition (Q. M. C. Form No. 176).

Q. M. C. Form No. 176.

#### REQUISITION.

Commany #A# 40th Infantry

1.01		(Organization.)
	Barraç Station.)	ks,N,Y.,July 1 ,191 7
REQUIRED.	ISSUED.	ARTICLES.
27	27	Brooms, corn
18	18	Brushes, scrubbing
12	12	Lye, cans
9	9	Mops, cotton
6	6	Mop handles
18	18	Soap, scouring cakes

I certify that the articles and quantities thereof specified above are needed for my command.

Wm.L.Hillard

Received July 9,1917 191

T.T.Scott 2nd. Rieut. 40th. Infantry

Captain 40th.Infantry the articles noted as issued.

The present allowance is shown on the blank form. At the beginning of the quarters of the Fiscal Year, July 1, October 1, January 1, and April 1. requisitions are submitted to the Regimental Supply Officer, who makes the issue on them.

#### CHAPTER X.

#### MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS.

Reference A. R. 807 to 810-132-1472-1572.

On the last day of February, April, June, August, October and December Muster Rolls (A. G. O. Form No. 61) are prepared by every organization and detachment in the service.

The Muster Roll is the official military record of the soldier to which reference is made in the investigation and settlement of claims or questions affecting the officers and enlisted men whose names are

borne thereon, for the period covered by same.

The Muster Roll is made up in the Company orderly room prior to the date of muster. The Commanding Officer issues orders for the muster of the command on the last day of the month, prescribes the time of muster, where the muster is to be conducted, the formation, the uniform to be worn, the equipment to be carried and whether or not the muster is to be preceded by a review or inspection or both.

For example:—Let us assume that the muster is to be conducted on the Company parade by the Battalion Commander. The Captain causes the Company to be formed in line at the hour designated, wearing the uniform and carrying the equipment prescribed in the order. When the Company has been reported to the Captain by the first Sergeant he "Opens Ranks" and takes his post 3 paces in front of the right guide of the Company.

The mustering officer approaches. He halts in front of the Captain. The Captain salutes. The Mustering Officer returns the salute and says: "Prepare your Company for inspection." The Captain faces to the left and commands "Prepare for inspection," and faces to the front. The Mustering Officer conducts such inspection as he may desire. The Captain returns to his post. The Mustering Officer directs "Prepare your Company for muster." The Captain faces to the left and gives the command: 1. "Right shoulder." 2. "ARMS, Attention to muster."

At this time one of the musicians who has been charged with the custody of the muster roll comes around the right of the Company and hands the roll to the Captain. The roll is accompanied by a list of absences showing the name and rank of the man and the cause of his absence. This list is given to the Adjutant. The Company Commander calls the names of the men. As each man's name is called he answers "Here," and comes to the order arms. When the Captain calls the name of a man who is absent the Adjutant answers "Here," and checks the man's name on the list in his possession.

The muster completed the Mustering Officer directs: "Dismiss your Company. Have them stand by their beds for inspection of quarters." The Captain repeats the order to the First Sergeant who comes around the right flank of the Company and salutes. The Captain returns the salute. The First Sergeant commands: 1. "Inspection."

2. "ARMS." 1. "Port." 2. "ARMS." 1. "Stand by your beds for inspection of quarters." 2. "Dismissed." The men repair to quarters, place their rifles in the arm racks and each man stands at attention at the foot of his bed. The Mustering Officer passes through the barracks, cantonment or tents as the case may be and makes a thorough inspection of same.

When muster is preceded by a review and inspection the Company is prepared as heretofore indicated, and the same commands are given. The Captain does not salute as the Mustering Officer approaches him.

The absentees from the formation are mustered by the Adjutant at

a later time from the list of absentees in his possession.

The Muster Rolls are signed by the Captain. They are then sent to the Mustering Officer, who completes and signs the certificate at the end of same and within 3 days after the muster forwards one copy to the Adjutant General of the Army and returns the other copy to the Company Commander for file with the company records.

On the month when muster rolls are not prepared the organization is mustered on the pay roll in a manner similar to that indicated

herein.

All officers, non-commissioned officers, and others concerned in the preparation of this roll, are enjoined to exercise great care to make the roll complete. When filed in the Adjutant General's office, the roll will become the record to which reference will thereafter be made in the investigation and settlement of claims or questions affecting the officers and enlisted men whose names are borne on the roll, and their heirs, for the period covered by it.

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PREPARATION OF MUSTER ROLLS.

1. Names To Be Entered on Roll.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment by competent authority, whether they have yet joined or not, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization in order of rank; second, commissioned officers attached to the organization in order of rank; third, non-commissioned officers in the order of the grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; fourth, all others, except musicians and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fifth, musicians; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except non-commissioned officers will appear alphabetically. [Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates.] The names and the grade headings (first sergeant, quartermaster sergeant, sergeants, corporals, etc.), which will precede the names under each different grade, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks," after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith. In the case of recruits forwarded from recruit depots, the receipt of the descriptive and assignment card will be considered as a notice of assignment. Care will be taken to have names of soldiers and dates of enlistment correct.

The names of officers attached to an organization will be borne on the muster rolls of the organization to which attached, but the names of the enlisted men attached will not be borne on the muster rolls of the organization but on a separate (detachment) roll.

Remarks.—Under the head of "Remarks" will be carefully stated

opposite the name of the person concerned:

(a) Assignment. The date when any assignment takes effect,

with number and source of order therefor;

(b) Date of Joining.—The date that any officer or enlisted man ioins, whether originally or from any absence, and, if originally, the source of gain;

(c) Command, Assignment to or Relief from.—The date an of-

ficer assumes or is relieved from any command:

(d) Changes of Rank or Grade.—All changes of rank or grade, with dates of changes, and numbers, and sources of orders;

(e) Sentences.—All sentences, with dates of same and numbers

and sources of orders:

(f) Absence.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature and commencement of, and periods authorized. with numbers and sources of orders; and this will be stated on the first roll, and on subsequent rolls, while such absences continue, will be noted ---- (nature of absence), since — (month, date, year), see roll (period)— (first roll bearing entry), 19-; and in case of absence on detached service, sick, or in confinement, the place of absence will be set forth;

(g) Injuries or Wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not con-

tracted in line of duty;

- (h) Confinement.—All cases of confinement, with dates; and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted;
- (i) Medal of Honor and Certificate of Merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted:
- (k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged, whether honorably, dishonorably, or without honor, will be noted, whether or not the service of the soldier was honest and faithful, and, in the case of honorable discharge, the character given on the discharge certificate, and all unauthorized absences exceeding one day, with dates, will be noted. Unauthorized absences will also be noted in the case of discharge without honor. If no unauthorized absences are of record that fact will be stated. When the words "No objection to his re-enlistment is known to exist" are erased (by lining out) on the discharge certificate, that fact, with the reason for such action, will also be

noted on the roll, except in the case of a soldier discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability.

#### 3. Changes Since Last Muster:

(d)

- (a) Those Who Have Ceased to Belong to the Company.—The names of those belonging to the command will be immediately followed by those of the officers and enlisted men who have ceased to belong to it since last bimonthly muster. These will be classed in the following order: Discharged, transferred, died, retired, deserted, dropped; and the utmost particularity will be observed in the remarks concerning them; dates and places will in every case be given; and numbers, and sources of orders, or description of authority, be always carefully given. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed in Instruction 1.
- (b) Retention Beyond Date of Enlistment.—When soldiers are retained in service beyond the period for which they were enlisted, as shown by the date of their enlistments, the cause of such retention will be stated.
- (c) The Names of Soldiers Discharged and Re-enlisted, or who have deserted and rejoined from desertion since last bimonthly muster, will be placed both in the body of the roll and under the appropriate headings as having been discharged, having deserted, etc.

Deserters.—The date and place of the return of a deserter to military control, whether he surrendered to or was ap-

- prehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark, "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for 191..." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial. -The restoration to duty without trial of a deserter by competent authority, i. e., the commander who would have been authorized to direct his trial, entailing the imposition of the forfeitures and stoppages prescribed by Army Regulations, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal, by the order of such a commander or the War Department, of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier, such removal operating to relieve him
- 4. Abbreviations.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
  - 5. Extra Sheets.-If additional space be found absolutely neces-

from any and all stoppages to which he may have been subjected on account of his supposed desertion.]

sary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

- 6. Typewriting Roll.—The preparation of muster rolls on a type-writing machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.
- 7. Dots and "Ditto."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
- 8. Ruled Columns.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
- 9. Correction of Rolls.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
- 10. Detachments.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
- 11. Disposition Made of Rolls.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A sheet of model remarks will be furnished upon application to the Adjutant General of the Army.

bimonthly muster), to the	31et. da	y ofAugi	1917 , 191
NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND		All present and mustered except those indicated in	
commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	'REMARKS.
CAPTAIN William L.Hillard lst.LIEUT.	·		Comdg.Co.
Arthur Howell			On leave for 3 mos since June 4,1917 per S.O. 90 W.D., May 25,17
2nd.LIEUT.			
Samuel Loftus			Duty with Co.
lst.SERGEANT			
Willis, Charles G. NESS SERGEANT	May 16/16		Aptd let.Sgt fr Sgt July 7/17, 60 12,1917
Kennedy, Willard	Aug. 4/15		Bick in PH Maden. Blag. F.Y., July 10 to 18/1
SUPPLY SERGEART Lynch, Daniel J. SERGEARTS	Sept. 8/14	Absent	On two mos furlough since Aug.4/17. A.R.10
Kern, Franklin P.	June 1/17		Name changed in Franklin P.Kelley to Franklin P.Kern, Letter AGO July 10/17
CORPORALS			Returned fr furlough Aug.5/17
Donaldson, Henry G.	July 6/17	Absent	Reenl Warnt as Corp contd. DS since July 14/17 at Washington Bks.,D.C.,Par 22 89 11 WD 1917
BUGLERS			
Henderson, Henry A.	Mch. 35/16		In hands C Auth.fr Aug. 7 to 15/17. Offens Disorderly conduct. Acquitted. Sick in PE Platt. Bks., N.Y., August 20 to 29/17 Injured
		i i	on target range August 20/17. LD .
MECHANICS			÷
Ward, Herman T.	Feb. 28/16		In confinement July 18 to 22/17 awaiting trial. Forfeit:1/8 of his pay per mo for 2 mos. SC July 22/17
COOKS		,	
Sturgis, Clarence R.	July 6/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Corp Co C this Regt July 1/17,RSO 47,1917. Joined Sd. Aptd Cook fr Pvt July 2/17 CO 13,1917
PRIVATES 1st.Cl.	l	• .	
Adams, John Q.	Jan. 13/14		In confinement fr Aug-2 to 29/17 swaiting trial for desertion-Charge removed as hav-
	·····		ing been erroneously made.Restored to duty without trial. Par 18 SO 198 H.E.Dept.1917
PRIVATES			
Bellington, Stephen Wa.	June 19/15		Deserted at Platt.Bks., N.Y., July 7/17 Sur- rendered at Ft-Forter, S.Y., July 23/17-tris found guilty AVOL only and sentd.to forfei 2/3 of his pay per mo for 3 mos. GCMO 360

PRIVATES (Contd)		
Morton, Charles J.	July 7/17	Assigned to Co July 7/17. Jaimed S4.
LOSS.		
DISCHARGED		
SERGEART		
Atkins, Thomas J.	July 15/18	Honorably discharged July 14/17 at Platt.
		Bks., N.T., SCD. Character: "Excellent" .Serv- ice Honest and Faithful, No AVOL. No absent from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
CORPORAL		
Donaldson, Henry G.	July 6/18	Honorably discharged July 5/17 at Platt.  Bks., W.Y., per ETS. Character: "Very Good"
		Service Hopest and Faithful. Ho AWOL . Ho
TRANSFERRED		absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
CORPORAL		
Bancroft, Charles F.	Aug. 10/16	fransferred to Co. FM 18th Infty July 21,
		17,Par 11 80 101 WD 1917
RETIRED		
1st. SERGEANT		
Griffith, Harry K.	Oot. 15/14	Retired July 6/17 at Platt.Bks., N.Y., Par 7 SO 98 WD 1917
***************************************		
DESERTED		
PRIVATE		
Dickens, Henry M.	June 1/16	Deserted July 10/17 at Platt.Bks., E.Y.
DROPPED		
PRIVATE	2- 03/38	N
Johnston, Joseph A.	Jan. 21/17	Discovered to be a deserter in the Navy July 2/17. Dropped in records Auly 20/17 Letter AGO WD July 17/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War. .

STATION: Platt.Barracks, N.Y. Dats: August 31,1917 Wm.L.Fillard Captain 40th.Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed

MILITARY APPRARANCE: ... VOTY GOOD. Anna: ... Very Good ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good CLOTHING: Very Good:

Colonel 40th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

Norm.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustaring officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of thi Impaction, with acts other remarks as may be seementy or mostly for the information of the West acts other remarks as may be assembly or mostly of the information of the West acts are removed in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main to correct.

HENRY MINERS

#### MODEL REMARKS FOR MUSTER ROLLS.

(Note.—These Model Remarks are intended as a guide for placing Data on the Muster Rolls required by the printed instructions for the preparation of those rolls.)

#### Absence.

(a) Civil Authorities.—In hands CAuth fr Jan 10 to Feb 3/14. Offense: Drunk and disorderly. Convicted (acquitted, released on bail, or released without trial).

(b) Detached Service.—DS since Jan 15/14 at HQE Dept. Par 15

SO 20 E Dept 1914.

(c) Furlough.—On one mos furlough since Aug 10/14. AR 106.

(d) Sick—(1) Sick in Walter Reed Gen Hosp July 5 to Aug 20/14. (2) Sick in PH Ft Jay, N Y, since May 10/14.

(e) In Confinement.—In confinement since Apr 20/14 at Ft Ontario,

N Y. See Roll for Mar and Apr 1914.

With Leave.—On 10 days' leave July 20-30/14. SOP 100 1914.

(g) Without leave.—AWOL Aug 10 to 15/14 (or since Aug 10/14). (Note.—Absence of less than 24 hours will not be noted.)

#### Appointments Continued in Force.

(a) Reenl Wrnt as Sgt, and Apmt as 1st Sgt contd.

(b) Reenl Wrnt as Sgt (or Corp) contd.

(c) Reenl Apmt as Ck contd.

#### Apprehension. (See Desertion.)

#### Assignment.

(a) Assigned to Co RSO 10 Mar 5/14, not yet joined.

(b) Joined by assignment May 14/14, SOP 20, 1914.

(c) Assigned to Co May 20/14 D and A Card joined Sd (or not yet ioined).

Attached. (In case of officers only.)

Attached to Co. Par 1 RSO 40, 1914 joined Aug 10/14.

#### Certificate of Merit.

Awarded C of M for saving the life of a comrade in a skirmish with Filipinos at Tayug, P I, Aug 10/13. GO 20 WD 1914.

(Note.—To be noted only on first roll after receipt of notice of award.)

Change of Name.

Name changed fr John A Smith to Robert A Jones. Letter AGO July 10/14.

Changes of Rank or Grade.

(a) Aptd Sgt Maj fr July 2/14. RO 20, 1914. (b) Aptd Bn Sgt Maj Aug 2/14. Bn O 12, 1914, under AR 256. (c) Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Aug 5/14. CO 5, 1914.

(d) Aptd Sgt fr Corp Aug 1/14. RO 10, 1914. (e) Aptd Corp fr Pvt July 5/14. CO 7, 1914, under AR 271, 275.

(f) Aptd Ck fr Pvt July 5/14. CO 6, 1914.

(g) Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Aug 5/14. CO 5, 1914.

(h) Rd fr Sgt to Pvt and forfeit one mos pay SC July 20/14. (Note.—All other changes of rank or grade will be reported in like manner.)

#### Command.

(a) Comdg Co.

(b) Comdg Co since Aug 15/14. SOP 25, 1914.

(c) Comdg Co Aug 10 to 13/14.

(d) Relieved fr command of Co Aug 15/14. Par 5, SO 100 WD, 1914.

#### Confinement.

In confinement July 2, to 6/14. SC July 2/14.

(Note.—See also under headings, "Absence," "Desertion," and "Sentences.")

#### Death.

Died July 15/14, at Ft Jay, N Y.

#### Desertion.

(a) Deserted July 5/14, at Ft Porter, N Y.

(b) Deserted July 5/14, at Ft Jay, N Y, apprehended July 19/14, by CAuth, Chicago, Ill., returned to Mil control at Ft Sheridan, Ill., July 20/14. Tried for desertion, found guilty, and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 4 mos. GCMO 460 C Dept, 1914 (or tried for desertion and acquitted; or, tried for desertion and found guilty of AWOL only and sentenced to forfeit 2 mos pay and suffer a stoppage of \$50 reward for apprehension and delivery). In confinement serving sentence.

(c) Apprehended Aug 5/14, at Albany, N Y, by Mil Auth. In con-

finement since that date awaiting trial or result of trial.

(d) Restoration to duty without trial.—In confinement fr July 4 to Aug 10/14 awaiting trial for desertion. Restored to duty without trial. Par 3, SO 64 E Dept, 1914.

(e) Removal of charge.—In confinement fr July 4 to Aug 10/14 awaiting trial for desertion. Charge removed as having been erroneously made. Par 5 SO 64 E Dept, 1914.

(f) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment-

(1) Upon the first roll following apprehension will be noted as follows:

(?) See heading "Dropped" (a) for remarks in case of conviction of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged.

(1) See heading "Dropped" (b) for remarks if soldier is not dishonorably discharged, but held to serve out balance of legal

enlistment

(4) If such soldier be held to service as of his fraudulent enlistment and is ordered to be discharged from his enlistment from which he deserted, he will be discharged from the

organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and the name under which he fraudulently enlisted...

#### Discharge.

#### Honorable.

(a) Expiration of Service.—Hon disch Aug 9/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, per ETS. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. AWOL May 5 to 9/14 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Feb 5, 10/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914). Retained in service to make good AWOL (or absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914, or for convenience of Government).

(b) By Purchase.—Hon disch Dec 30/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, par 2 SO 95 E Dept 1915. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. AWOL Apr 11 to May 10/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty July 6 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no

absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

(c) By Order.—Hon. disch Sept 30/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, par 15 SO 98 WD 1915. Character: Very good. Service honest and faithful. AWOL July 3 to 10/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Aug 12 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

(d) On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.-Hon disch Nov 30/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, on SCD, Character: Good, Service honest and faithful. AWOL July 16 to 20/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Oct 16 to 30/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

2. Discharge, (Sec. 3, Par. 150, A.R.)—Dsich Nov 8/15, at Ft Jay N Y, par 4 SO 21 E Dept 1915 (or SCD, or ETS). Character: (That which may have been recorded on discharge certificate.) Service honest and faithful (or not honest and faithful). Is not recommended for re-enlistment (stating the reasons therefor). AWOL Feb 3 to 10/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty May 11 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

3. Dishonorable.—Dishon disch Dec 20/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, per GCMO 378 E Dept 1915. Service not honest and faithful. Character: (That which may have been recorded on discharge certificate.) Service not honest and faithful. AWOL June 3 to 20/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Oct 21 to 30/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence

fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

(a) Dishonorable Discharge Suspended.—Tried by GCM and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, etc., per GCMO 1812 E Dept 1915. Sentence of dishon disch suspended. I: conf at .....

Dropped.

(a) Apprehended (or surrendered) May 20/14 as Martin Brown, who deserted Nov 2/12 fr---; convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, etc. GCMO 450, E Dept. 1914. Dropped fr records July 1/14.

(b) Apprehended (or surrendered) May 20/14 as Martin Brown

who deserted Nov 2/12 fr ——; held to serve out balance of his legal enlistment. Par 4 SO 75, WD, 1914. Dropped fr records July 1/14.

(c) Discovered to be a deserted fr the Navy (or Marine Corps) Aug 2/14. Dropped fr records Aug 20/14. Letter AGOWD Aug.

17/14. (See par 133, AR.)

Injuries or Wounds.

Sick in PH Ft Jay, N Y, Aug 5 to 11/14 inc. Injured (or wounded) on target range Aug 4/14 LD (or not LD).

Joining, Date Of. (See "Assignment," "Desertion," "Return from absence," and "Transfer.")

#### Medal of Honor.

Awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of San Juan, Cuba, July 2/11. GO 40, WD, 1914.

(Note.—To be noted only on first roll after receipt of notice of

award.)

Return from Absence. (In cases of absence reported on last muster roll.)

Returned fr leave or furlough, or AWOL, or absent, sick, or confinement, or DS) Aug 25/14.

#### Retirement.

Retired Aug 10/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, par 1 SO 125 WD 1915.

Sentences.

(a) Forfeit \$5 SC May 5/14.

(b) Forfeit \$10 per mo for 6 mos and to be confined for same period fr Aug 2/14. GCMO 420, E Dept, 1914.

Transfer.

(a) Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co B this Regt July 10/14. RSO 7, 1914. Joined Sd.

(b) Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt Co B this Regt Aug 15/14. RSO 40,

1914. Joined Aug 17/14.

(c) Transferred to Co A 1st Inf Aug 20/14. Par 1, SO, 150 WD, 1914.

(d) Furloughed and transferred to Army Reserve Dec 20/15, under GO 11 WD 1913. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. AWOL May 5 to 9/14 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Feb. 11 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914). Retained to make good AWOL (or absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

#### PAY ROLLS.

Reference A. R. 1318-1321, 1326, 1329, 1332-1334, 1337.

Pay Rolls (Q. M. C. Form 366 and 366a) are prepared at the end of every month. They contain the names of every man belonging to the Company, the date of his enlistment and a notation under the heading "Remarks" of anything that affects his "pay status."

On the odd numbered months of the calendar year when no Muster Rolls are prepared the organizations are mustered on the pay roll, the same procedure being carried out as indicated in the notes under

the heading Muster Rolls.

The question of what remarks are to be entered on the Pay Roll may be readily determined by the fact as to whether or not the remark will affect the pay of the soldier. If it does it should be entered. If it does not it should be omitted. This is the final test.

Muster and Pay Roll Data.

To the end that all remarks that should be entered on the Muster and Pay Rolls be made correctly and that none be omitted, it is necessary to have a simple and systematic system for assembling this data. The "Muster and Pay Roll Data Card" is probably the best that has been devised for the purpose.

Whenever anything happens that affects the status of the soldier a notation of the facts is entered on the card at the time so that the task of entering the remarks on the Muster and Pay Rolls consists of simply copying the information that has been entered on the cards for the period in question. The system works out with a minimum of time and labor.

Instructions for Preparation of Pay Rolls. Reference G. O. No. 40 W. D., 1916.

1. Pay Rolls are not only the guide for immediate payment of troops interested, but when filed in the Treasury Department they become the record to which reference will thereafter be had in the investigation and settlement of claims or questions affecting the pay of men whose names are borne thereon, for the period in question.

2. The Pay Roll consists of assembled Q. M. C. Forms Nos. 366 and 366a, fastened together along the left margin by sewing or

stapling machine.

3. Three copies are made—two for the vouchers of the paying officer and one to be retained as a part of the Company Records.

- 4. Only one copy of the roll is signed by the men. When the roll is made on the typewriter, with carbons, the original is the one signed. When payment is made by check none of the rolls are signed. Only men who are to receive pay are allowed to sign the roll. If for any reason a soldier who has signed the roll does not receive his pay the officer witnessing payment draws a line through his name and notes on the retained roll "NOT PAID." This fact is entered on the "Data Card" immediately after payment so that it may not be missed on next month's roll.
- 5. Typewritten and carbon copies are permitted, provided a record ribbon is used; carbons must be clear and legible. The original goes to the paying officer for use as a voucher to his money returns.

6. Names of enlisted men will be entered on pay rolls in the

following order:

- Non-commissioned officers in the order of grade prescribed in A. R. 9. The names in each grade appear in the order of the dates of their warrants, i. e., in order of rank.
- 2. Buglers, in the order of date of appointment.
- 3. Mechanics, in order of date of appointment.
  4. Cooks, in order of date of appointment.
- 5. Privates, First Class, alphabetically.
- 6. Privates, alphabetically.

7. Men separated from their organization are mustered and paid on detachment rolls. Columns should be ruled in the column of remarks to show the Company and Organization to which they belong.

8. The use of the word "ditto" or the sign for same (") is prohibited. Nothing will be entered in the Company under the several columns on the right hand page of the roll. These

are intended for the paying officer.

9. In the column headed "Remarks" will be entered everything that may affect the soldiers' pay and nothing will be entered that does not affect it.

10. When a soldier was last paid, of a different date from that on which the organization was last paid, this fact will be entered opposite the man's name in the column of remarks as Last Paid to —— by ——. (Note the Company Commander's Certificate on the front of the roll as to date of last payment.)

11. Following the names of all members of the organization are entered the names with appropriate remarks of all men who have been permanently separated from the service since the last "Muster for Pay." These in the following order, and in the order in each class as indicated under Par. 6 above:

1. Discharged.

Transferred.

5. Retired.

2. Furloughed to the reserve.

6. Deserted.7. Missing.

4. Died.

3.

Model Remarks for Pay Rolls.

Absence without leave: AWOL July 7 to 11/17 (An absence of less than 24 hours is not noted on the pay rolls).

Sickness not in Line of Duty: Sick, not LD, GO 31/12 and

45/14 July 13 and 18 inc.

Allotments: Alot \$10 per mo, 12 mos fr Jan 1/17 to Dec 31/17, or Alot \$10 per mo, 12 mos fr Jan 1/17, Almt disc with June 30/17. Letter QMG June 8/17.

Appointments: Aptd 1st Stg fr Sgt CO 8 Aug 10/17.

Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st class RO 141 Sept 4/17.

Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO 9 Aug 21/17.

Appointments continued: Disch July 28/17 Wrnt as Sgt contd.

Disch July 28/17 Apt as Cook contd.

Desertion: Deserted at Platt Bks July 10/17. Due Sol Clo \$2.55 Deps \$25. Due U. S. Ord \$3.71. Due PE Platt Bks \$3. Last pd to June 30/17 by Capt. Cole. AWOL July 3 to 5/17.

Foreign Service: Left U. S. for —, Dec 4/17.

Overpayment: Due U. S. 5 da AWOL June 18 to 22/17. Omitted

from June pay rolls.

Due United States: Due U. S. Clo \$4.73. Due U. S. Ord \$1.71. Due U. S. Transp. fr Albany to Platt Bks furnished by Capt Doe QM.T/R 2323 July 19/17.

Reductions: Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt CO 12 Sept 18/17.
Rd fr Cook to Pvt CO 12 Sept 18/17.
Rd fr Corp to Pvt SC Sept 4/17.

Sentences: Forfeit 3 days' pay SC Sept 18/17.

Confined 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period

GCMO, 340, ED Aug 27/17.

Transfer: Transf to 59th Inf Aug 4/17 Par 2 SO 189 ED Aug 1/17.

Last Paid: Last paid to May 31/17 by Capt Dale.

Pay for Qualification in Marksmanship: ER, Ss, Mm.

Page 2.

PAY ROLL OF Company "A" 40th Infantry from July 1,1917, 191 to July 31,1917, 191

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	ENLISTMENT PRESOD.	REMARKS.
1st.SERGEANT		Т	
Willis, Charles G. WESS SERGEANT	May 16/16	6	ER. Aptd lst.Sgt fr Sgt July 7/17.00 12,191
2 Kennedy, Willard	Aug. 4/15	4	Ss.Aug.6/16. Due US: Crd.65¢ Clo.\$6.50
SUPPLY SERGEANT  3 Lynch, Daniel J.	Sept. 8/14	4	Mm. Last paid to May 31/17 by Capt.Cole
SERGEANTS			
4 Kern, Franklin P.	- 1me - 1/1/	_a_	Alot.\$15 per mo for 6 mos fr Apl.1 to Sept. 30/17.
CORPORALS			
6 Donaldson, Henry G.	July 6/17	2	Diech July 5/17 wrnt as Corp contd. Pay due
7			from enl
BUGLERS			
8 Henderson, Henry A.	Mch. 25/16.	1_	Alot \$12 per mo fr Jan 1/17;almt discontd with June 30/17, Letter QLG June 15/17
9 MECHANICS			
MECHANICS O. Ward, Herman T.	Feb. 28/17	5	Forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos.SC
1			July 22/17. Due PE Platt.Bks., N.Y., \$5
COOKS			
2 Sturgis, Clarence R.	July 6/16	3.	Aptd Cook fr Pvt July 2/17 CO 13 July 2/17
3			A
PRIVATES let.Cl.	Tan 12/14	,	Sick, not LD GO 31/12 and 45/14, July 7 to 11
			17 inc. SbO July 1 to 31/17,26 days worked 1 holiday and 4 Sundays
<u> </u>			1 holiday and 4 Sundays
6			
PRIVATES 7 Bellington, Stephen N.	June 19/15	1	Descried at Platt.Bks., N.Y., July 7/17. Sur-
8	1		rendered at Ft. Porter, N.Y., July 23/17. Trie
			found guilty of AWOL only and sentd to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 3 mos.
9			GCNO 360 NE Dept., 1917. Due US: \$ 7.01 tran Buffalo, N.Y., to Platteburg, N.Y., Com of rat-
0			ions \$ 1.50 furnished by Capt. Mann QMC Ft.
1			Porter, N.Y., T/R No. 4378 July 23/17. Due PE Ft. Porter, N.Y., 504
2 Morton, Charles J.	July 7/10		
		6	Pay due from enl. Due US: \$5 as ER for May 1917 on Vou. No 185 of Capt. Hughes, QMC. for
3			May/17
4			
5			

	1	1	1
NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	ENLISTERS. PRRIOD,	HEMARKS.
! Loss			
2 DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT 3 Atkins, Thomas J.	July 15/11	3	Honorably discharged July 14/17 SCD
4 CORPORAL	-	ļ	
Donaldson, Penry G.	July 6/13	1	Honorably discharged July 5/17 ETS
6	-	-	
7 TRANSFERRED			
CORPORAL 8 Bancroft, Charles F.	Aug.10/16	2	Transferred to Co "IM" 18th. Infty., July 21/17
9		ļ	Par 11 SG 101 WD 1917
0 RETIRED		<u> </u>	
let.SERGEANT L Griffith, Harry K.	Ogt.15/14	10	Retired July 6/17 Par.7 SO 98 WD 1917
2			
3: DESERTED PRIVATE			
4 Dickens, Henry N.	June, 1/16	1	Deserted at Platt.Brs., N.Y., July 10/17.Dus
5			Sol: Clo.\$2.55, Deps.\$25. Due US: nothing Last paid to June 3C/17 by Capt.Cole No.AFO
6. DROPPED	**		
PRIVATE 7. Johnston, Joseph A	Jan.21/17	1	Dropped fr records July 20/17 Letter AGO WD
8			July 17/17
9		ļ	
20			
2		1	
3			
4			
5			
			03-2460

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Form No. 366 a.

pproved by the Comptroller of the

- 1	
	Platt.Bkg., N.Y. , July 31, 1917, 191 (States)  I CERTIFY that this roll is made out as required by Army Regulations, and that the entries opposite each name are correct and just. Except as otherwise stated in "Remarks," each man whose name
6,	appears on this pay roll was last paid toJune_30,1917., 191
-here.	by Capt. Wm.R. Cole, QMC. , QM, USA.
	Wm.L.HILLARD
(Fasten	Captain 40th. Infantry Commanding Organization.
	July 31, 1917, 191  I CERTIFY that I have this day mustered this organization, and find all precent and absent are accounted for on this roll as required by Army Regulations.
	HENRY MINERS

I cearry that I witnessed the payment of this roll and that prior to the signing of this certificate each man received the amount set opposite his name, with the exception of those men marked "Not paid."

Commanding Organization.

Norm.—This certificate to be signed only on the copy of the pay roll which bears signatures of the men for payment in cash.

I CERTIFY that this roll is a true copy of the roll upon which payment, witnessed by me, was made, excepting as to the signatures in the receipt column and the certificate as to witnessing the payment thereof.

Commanding Organization.

Notz.—This certificate to be signed only on the copy of the roll not receipted, and the constitutes the quartermaster's retained voucher.

#### COVER OF PAY ROLL.

Colonel 40th Infantry

#### CHAPTER XI.

#### DEPOSITS.

Reference A. R. 1361 to 1369.

#### Method of Making Deposits.

When Private Morton signs the Pay Roll at the end of the month he should notify the Company Clerk that he desires to make a deposit on pay day. The Company Clerk makes note of this and prior to the date set for payment of the Company makes out a deposit receipt in Private Morton's deposit book, which is kept on file in the company orderly room. (See form for "Deposit Receipt.")

On pay day after the Company has been paid Private Morton turns over to the Quartermaster making the payment, the amount he desires to deposit. The Company Commander presents the deposit book to the Quartermaster, who signs same as having received the money for deposit. The Company Commander attests the deposit receipt in the lower left hand corner.

As soon as practicable after payment the Company Clerk makes out a report of "Soldiers' Deposits" (Q. M. C. Form No. 8a), which includes the names, rank, organization and amount of deposit of all men who made deposits on this particular day with the Quartermaster, who made the payment. (See blank Soldiers' Deposits.) After examining this list and comparing it with the deposit receipt in the soldier's deposit book the Company Commander signs the report and it is mailed direct to the Quartermaster General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

To complete the record the deposit is entered on Private Morton's "Service Record," page 8.

When deposits are made at other times the same procedure governs. See "Final Statements." Reference A. R. 140.

Form for letter to Quartermaster General on transfer or desertion of a soldier who has made a deposit. (Reference A. R. Sec. 3, Par. 1361.)

Platt Barracks, N. Y. September 20, 1917.

From: Commanding Officer, Co. "A," 40th Infantry.

To: Quartermaster General, U. S. Army.

Subject: Deposits, Transfer.

1. Private Charles J. Morton, Co. "A," 40th Infty., has this day been transferred to the Quartermaster Corps as private.

2. This soldier has the following deposit:

August 5, 1917. Capt. Wm. R. Cole, Q. M. Corps.. \$25.00 WM. L. HILLARD, Captain 40th Infantry.

\$_25.00	Platt.Barracks, N.Y.
	August 5, 1917 , 191
RECEIVED this day of Pr	ivate Charles J. Morton
Co. MAM, 40th. Reg't U. S.Infty.	for deposit under Secs. 1305 and 1306, R.S.,
Twenty five	DOLLARS,
ATTEST:	Wm.R.COLE
	Captain Q.M.Corps, Quartermaster.
Wm.L.HILLARD	
Captains40th.Infantry, Command	ling Company.

#### Q. M. C. Form No. Sa. Authorised April 16, 1918.

#### SOLDIERS' DEPOSITS.

uartermaster, U. S. Army, per Par	. 1361, A. R., 191	3.		
NAME, (Enter surpanto first.)	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	AMOUNT.	
Morton Charles J.	Prvt.	Compy. *A* 40th.Infty.	25	oc
Floyd, Henry G.	Prvt.	do	10	00
Conroy, Frank P.	Pryta	do	20	
Klein, Samuel N.	Prvt.	do	5	00
		Total	60	00
				ļ
				ļ
				ļ
************************************				<u> </u>
·				_
				1
These reports of deposit are filed with the etract of Deposits to which they pertain, ould contain only the deposits made with ster on a given date. This report will be a npany commander, immediately after the sect to the Quartermaster General of the Are	and each report- a single quarter- orwarded by the deposit is made,			
3-8712	<b>μ</b> γ.	Commanding Co		*****

# CHAPTER XII. ALLOTMENTS.

Reference A. R. 1347 to 1360.

When an enlisted man on distant duty desires to make an allotment of his pay for the support of his family or relatives, or for his own savings, he makes application at the orderly room, giving the following information:

- 1. Name and address of the person or bank to whom the allotment is to be made.
- 2. The amount of the allotment per month.
- 3. The number of months for which the allotment is to run.
- 4. The month on which the allotment is to begin.
- 5. Name and rank of allotter.

The Company Clerk makes out an allotment form (Q. M. C. Form No. 38) in duplicate, which the soldier signs, and which is certified to by the Company Commander. The original is forwarded direct to the Quartermaster General of the Army, and the duplicate is retained in the allotment blank book as a permanent record of the transaction.

When a soldier desires to discontinue his allotment before the expiration of the period for which it was made, a blank form (Q. M. C. Form No. 39) is made out in the orderly room, signed by the Company Commander and forwarded direct to the Quartermaster General of the Army (A. R. 1351).

Payments to allottees is made by Quartermasters designated by the

Quartermaster General of the Army.

Should an erroneous payment be made to an allotter, on account of the officer responsible for same failing to comply with the regulations, the amount will be charged against such officer and he will be required to make refund to the Government from his private funds.

Instructions for Soldiers' Allotments.

A soldier can not allot to himself.

The collection of a debt through the allotment system is contrary to the intention of the law.

For the purpose of savings enlisted men should be encouraged to accept the soldiers' Deposit System of the Army instead of allotting to banks.

On transfer, a soldier's descriptive list should show his allotment and to what time collection of allotment has been made from his pay.

Final statements should show the condition of a soldier's allotment, if he has one, giving the time for which same has been collected, including month for which last collection was made.

When practicable, allotments should commence with the first day of the month, and if discontinued prior to expiration should end with the last day of the month, in order to avoid confusion of accounts or delay in payment of last installment. But should an allotment for any reason be made to commence or terminate with an intermediate day of a month only a pro rata amount of the allotment will be deducted from the soldier's pay and paid the allottee for such month or months.

Allotments can not be made for a period extending beyond the period of the enlistment of the soldier.

Notice of death, desertion, or discharge of an allotter should be made promptly to the Quartermaster General, in order to stop payment beyond the time of leaving the service.

Allotters should inform their allottee that allotments are not payable until expiration of one month after the allotments accrue.

	ORIGINAL.  7. by sent to Quartermeater General.
	Fort Grant, Ariz. December 15, 1916, 1
	The undersigned hereby allots to Wrs. Hary C. Henderson
	at 387 Lake Street, Chicago, 111.
3 3	(Uive complete post-office address.)
7	\$ 12.00 per month, for 18 months, commencing the 1.1.
23	of January 1917 , 191 , and expiring the 30th. day of June 1918 , 18
Toh	the amount to be deducted from his pay for each month of the stated period.
S.	Vm. L. HILLARD HERRY A. HENDERSON (Certifying officer.) (Signature of allotter.)
	Captain 40th.Infantry
	Name In we are should the addition allowed by made to commons with a data where to bit antitement, as to act and beyond the data of more
•	Norz.—In no case should the soldier's slighment be made to commence with a date prior to his enlistment, or to extend beyond the date of expiral is term of emistment. Sinte inclusive dates of allougant period.
	DUPLICATE. Q. M. C. Form 88.
	DUPLICATE. Q. M. C. Form 88.  To be retained so record.  (Station.)
	DUPLICATE. Q. M. C. Form 88.  To be retained so record.  (Station.)
	DUPLICATE. To be retained so record.  Q. M. C. Form 89.  (Station.)  The undersigned hereby allots to
Mt.)	DUPLICATE. To be retained so record.  (Station.)  The undersigned hereby allots to (Name of allottee.)  at (Give complete post-office address.)
Set ment.)	DUPLICATE. To be retained so record.  (Station.)  The undersigned hereby allots to
Date of enfathment.)	DUPLICATE. To be retained so record.  (Station.)  The undersigned hereby allots to (Name of allottee.)  at (Give complete post-office address.)
(Date of enfantment.)	DUPLICATE.   Q. M. C. Form 89.
(Date of enfantement.)	DUPLICATE. To be retained so record.  Q. M. C. Form 88.  (Station.)  The undersigned hereby allots to
(Date of ethittanti.)	DUPLICATE. To be retained so record.  (Station.)  The undersigned hereby allots to
(Date of effethers)	DUPLICATE. To be retained so record.  (Station.)  The undersigned hereby allots to

, 191		, 191		, 191
	Ompany "A" 40th.Infantry (Organization.)	of \$12.08. per month for18 months, commencingJanuary1917, 191	387 Lake Street, Chicago,	
Platt. Barracks, N.T., June 1,1917	Company "	mmencing	387 Lake	is hereby discontinued to take effect June 30,1917
Platt. Barrac	A. Henderson (Name of allottor.)	8 months, co	(	liscontinued $t$
	The allotment of Henry A. Honderson (Name of allotter.)	month for	Mrs. Mary C. Henderson (Name of allottee.)	, is hereby c
	The allotm	f \$ 12.00 per	o Mrs.Mar	III.

At this date the records show the soldier paid to include May 31,1917, 191
The allotment has been deducted from his pay to include
will be continued upon the pay rolls until acknowledgment of this discontinuance is received—
as required by Paragraphs 1350 and 1351, A. R., 1913.

Wm.L.KILLARD (Certifying officer.)	Captain 40th.Infantry	
	HENRY A.HENDERSON (Signature of allotter.)	

Norz.—The discontinuance of an allotment should be made to take effect the last day of a calendar month.

Authorized April 15, 1913.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

#### THE COMPANY RETURN.

Reference A. R. 811.

On the first day of each month a Company Return (A. G. O. Form No. 30), which shows the condition of the organization at midnight on the last day of the preceding month, is submitted to regimental headquarters.

This return shows status of the commissioned personnel by number and name and that of the enlisted personnel by number only; all changes since the rendition of the previous return and a "Record of Events," that is, a brief statement of the duties and services performed by Company during the month covered by the return.

The returns of all the Companies of the Regiment are consolidated into a Regimental Return which is forwarded to the Adjutant General

OFFICERS, PRESENT AND ABSENT, ACCOUNTED FOR BY NAME.

of the Army.

Norm 4.—All cases of absence, to see of orders (and in case of absent absequent returns, while such ab Norm 6.—Opposite the pames of	he nature, comm see on detached a seuces continue,	of orler) on which an officer is assigned, attached, transferred to, or relieved from the command of it, or from any special duty, also all absences of whatever for, and dates of departure and return will be steted opposite his name.  seement of, and attermination, and periods authorized, with numbers, dates, and errices sict, or in confinement, the piace of obsences will be stated on the first return; all be outed. The state of the confinement of the state of the date of the date of the first return; and the outed of the state of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date. The date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date of the date.		Continuent	Company
NAME.	BANK.	REMARKS.	(Mont	•	>
William L.Willard	Capt.	CommigiCompy. Sick June 6 to 11	ach.)		
Samuel Loftus	2nd.Lt.	Duty with Co. Comdg.Co., June 6 to 11. On leave 4 days per S.O.25 Pt.Grant, Ariz., June 12/17, Left post June 12/17, rejoined June 16/17.		Annual Property	404
Absent Arthur Howell	let.Lt	Transferred to Co.per RSO.70 June 2/17.On leave for 3 mos.eince June 4/17 per S.O.90 W.D., May 25, 17. Never joined.	181		th Int
Attached Thomas J.Haley	lst.Lt.				1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note a # Actions in which the organization or any portion of it, has been engaged, scouts, marches, maneueers, changes of stations, and everything of interest relating to the discipline, efficiency, or service of the organization, will be minutely and carefully noted, with dates, places, distances marched, etc.

Note 1 = The name and rank of officers and soldiers killed mission or enoughed in action with dates and every will be securately noted.

3-259

The company performed the usual camp duties during month. Change of station: Company left Fort Grant, Ariz., June 17/17, arrived Platsburg Barracks, N.Y., June 21/17. Practice march June 25 to 28/17; distance marched 48 miles from Plattsburg Barracks to Keesville and return.

Work 1—On the first day of each month every officer commanding a combary, those, or battery will each a copy of this return to regimental headgranters (in each of Coast Artillary to coast defines headquarters), and every officer commanding a command, two or battery not forming a part of a regiment, battalion, or spatient of the commanding a command to the commanding accommand ng to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding accommanding to the commanding accommanding acco

	וועאט	ON OF	THE ORGA	INIZATIO	I TA N	MIDNICH	IT O	HT P	E LAST	DAY (			une	19	17		-	_	,	191	_
	OFF	CEF	s.		ENL	ISTH	: O:	ME	N.		Braz	T BETURN.				_	1101	SES.			
	ABS	ENT.			-	Within the De			1				action,		à				died.		
PRESENT	Within the Department.	Without the Department,	TOTAL	PRESENT.	On detached	-		Without the De-	TOTA	I.	Officers,	Enlisted from.	Wounded to act		Missing to action.	Serviceable.			Lort in action, etc.	PIECES	RY
2	1	Ľ.	3	139	5	3	_	8_	150		8	150	1			_	_				
ำ			,		- 1	1			i i	- 1		1	ğ	- 1		l	-	- 1	- 1	d.	
TIVE	STR	ENGT	ischarge H: Offic	ed dur cers, _ rted onland	ing th	mpaign,	and abled	in de	month _; en	is, listed ling su any of	men oh str	6 ; ength only aff or supp	numb	who tmen	who z	vill j railat	roba	·			
TIVE	STR	ENGT th will cere or be exclu	ischarge H: Office l be report enlisted anded.)	ed dur cers, _ rted onland	ing th	mpaign,	and abled	in de	month _; en	listed listed any of LAS	men oh str the st	ength only	thosa ly depar	who tmen	who z	vill j railat	roba	·			
PT/VE Tective neluded batt	STR stren d. Off ie, will	ENGT th will cere or be exclu	ischarge H: Office l be report enlisted anded.)	ed dur cers, _ rted onland	ing th	mpaign,	and abled	in de	month _; en	listed listed any of LAS	men oh str the st	ength only	thosa ly depar	who tmen	who z	vill p	roba	·			
TOTAL	STR. o stren d. Off ie, will	ENGT  th will cere or be exclu	H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Off	cers, _ rted onlinen who	ing th	mpaign. k or disc	and abled NS	in de	month _; en	listed ling su any of	men oh str the st	ength only affor supp	thosa ly depar	who then	are av	vill p	roba	·		lina of ba	
TIVE Tective nelude of batt	STR. o stren d. Off ie, will	ENGT  th will cere or be exclu	H: Office the control of the control	cers, _ rted onlinen who	ing the	mpaign, k or diss	and abled	in de	month _; en.	listed ding su any of	men oh str the st	ength only aff or supp	those ly depar	who then ETU	are av	vill p	la for-	servi.	ce in l	lina of bn e not avail	attle labi
Prive	STR. o stren d. Off ie, will	ENGT  th will cere or be exclu	H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Office H: Off	cers, rted onlinen who	y in base are ale.	mpaign, k or diss	and abled	in de	month _; en.	listed ding su any of	men  T M  EN : Annual 1	ength only aff or supp	thosa ly depart	who timen ETU	are av	vill p	la for-	servi.	ce in l	lina of bn e not avail	ittle labi

#### THE FIELD RETURN.

Reference A. R. 812.

Whenever an organization leaves a station, joins again after an absence, sails from a port of embarkation, or arrives at a port of destination, a Field Return (A. G. O. Form 26) is submitted to the immediate superior of the Officer commanding the organization. A copy of this return is immediately forwarded direct to the Adjutant General of the Army.

In campaign the Field Return blank is used for any return of the Organization which may be required by higher authority.

OTE 1 -When the command	I is compased of different organizations	or parts of different	-	. 1		OFFE	CERS.		E	LIST	ED M	EN.			i
regiments, the troops will be regiment, by companies; i womes. When this form is a my corps, by divisions; a whose property is will be a conservice, viz. Staff, on All officers and collected as the totals or correctles.	e reported of separate lists, by regular react as they organizations, on acquire react as they organizations on acquire made at the foot of the sheet, showing guiders, cavalry, artillery, infantry, em attached vall he accomided for, but necessary another blank will be attached.	nents; if of the same earte lunes, by com- n by brigades, if by ny corps; separately each arm t got included in any	8	NUMBER OF CORPANIES.	PRESENT.	Within the Department, and	Wilbout the Department.	OTAL.	PRESENT.	Within the Department.	Without the ZZ Department.	7	KELED IN ACTION.	WOUNDED IN ACTION.	
STATIONS.	COMMANDING OFFICER.	TROOPS.	N.	NG	E .	Ä	=	104	P. P.	×	N.	Total	NE	W.o	
Plattsburg Barracks, F.Y.	Vm.L.Eillard , Capt.40th.Inf.	Compy. "A" 40th. Infty		1	8	1		4	139	8	3	150			
									And the second s						
									The control of the co						

Horses: Serviceable, Mules: Serviceable, ; unserviceable,

; lost in action, died, etc.,

WAGONS:

WAGONS: PIECES OF ARTILLERY:

EFFECTIVE STRENGTH: Officers,

; enlisted men,

; lost in action, died, etc.,

(Effective strength will be reported only in campaign, and in determining such strength only those who are ctallful for revues in line of bottle will be included. Officers and enlisted men who are sick or disabled, are on duty in any of the staff or supply departments, or for only other reason are not available in line of notice, will be excluded.)

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note 2—Actions in which any portion of the command has been engaged, courts, marches, changes of stations, and soything of interest, will be carefully noted, with dates, places, red distances marched or traveled.

Change of station: Company left Fort Grant, Aris., June 17/17, arrived at Plattsburg Barracks, E.Y., June 21/17.

		O.A.C				
FIELD RETU	JRN	STATED), is necessary to			per S.	11
OF		S TO BE			6 4/17	June 2/17 Aris.
Company #A*		URE OF ASSENCE WITH DATES TO BE STATED), will not be repeated under the beading, except where it is necessary to give	HEMARKS.	<b>b</b> ,	mos.leave since June 4/17 per	fant,
40th.Infantry	**********	BSENCE Nated ander t		with company	On 3 mos.leave since	to Comp
POR		tE OF All not be rep		y with	3 1008	Attached to
June 1917 .	, 191	(NATUL		f. Duty		
Station Plattabutg Barracks	N.Y.	BY NAME (NAT	REGIMENT OR CORPS.	40th.In	40th.In	40th. In
Vm.L.Willard  Captain 40th Infan		ABSENT, ACCOUNTED FOR the column "Commanding Office" or of the officer during the period covered.	RANK.	2nd-Lieut, 40th.Inf	lst.Lisut 40th.Inf	st.Lieut, 40th. Inf
Č	Commanding.	T, ACCO				- <b>-</b>
This form will be used as a Darty First Server, Rattung, of Tamoutunt Fatth Server, as required When used as Tamoutunt Fatth Server, as required When used as Tamoutunt Fatth Server, as related, privethe name of every regiment or deta-bad compa- tigated, diration, and sumy copts to which it belongs. This item will be used upon the establishment or ever- medication of a partions; a copy to be forwarded as or Adjutant General of the Army. The booties and post-office soffers of a new port	re will be taken to my in full, and the cuation of a post or cament increase or one directly to The or camp must be	OFFICERS, PRESENT AND ARSENT, ACCOUNTED FOR BY NAME (NATURE OF ABSENCE WITH DATES TO BE STATED), A 11.1—The name of the officers down is the column "Commanding Officer" of the loss of the return will not be reposed under this backing, except when it is necessary to account to the contract of the contr	NAMES.	Loftus	Howell.	Thomas J.Haley
In active campaign this form will serve as a TRISONT will be used for regiments, independent companies brigades, divisions, army corps, departments, or armise out in triplicate on the 10th, 20th, and last day of cox- sech action from the latest returns which have been	ELT RETURN, and s, posts, districts, s, and will be made a month (and after ohtsined at head- ider, one to be sent	CERS, PRI		Samuel Loftus	Arthur	Thomas
quarters on those dates—one for the immediate comman directly to The Adjutant General of the Army, and of Form No. 26, A. G. O. Ed. Mar. 10-1775,000.	one to be retained.	OFFICERS,	¥0.	н	64	m

#### CASUALTY RETURN.

### Reference A. R. 818.

Immediately after any engagement where casualties have occurred the Commanding Officer of each organization that participated therein is required to prepare a return of casualties (A. G. O. Form 149).

This return will be made in triplicate, after the close of each action, by the commander of a post, detachment, independent Company. Regiment, District or Brigade, and will account for all casualties by name and figures.

The Commander of a Division, Corps, Army, or Department will consolidate these returns, in figures only, adding to such consolidation the casualties, by name and figures, of the staff, or detachment, at his headquarters.

One copy of this return will be forwarded by the officer making it to his immediate superior commander, one copy will be sent by mail directly to the Adjutant General of the Army, and one copy will be retained for file with the records of the post or organization.

3-2667	of Casu	alties	in	Company #A#	40th. Infantry	in action
						NATURE
NO. (To be entered in order	MES. shown in recapitulation at fold.)	RANK.	co.	REGIMENT OR CORPS.	NATURE OF CASUALTY (Whether killed, wounded, or otherwise injured, or missing)	SLIGHT OR SEVERE. (For wounded or injured only.)
l Hutton, Edwa	rd H.	Corpl.	A	40th.Infty.	Killed	
Benton, Georg	ge A.	Sergt.	A	40th.Infty.	Wounded	Severe
Anderson, Robe	ert'	Prvt.	A	40th.Infty.	Wounded	Slight
4 Wyckoff, Edw	in,	Prvt.	A	40th.Infty.	Wounded	Slight
					Station, Somewi	mber 21,1917
at Somew	here in Fran	c e		on	December 21,191	, 191
				ON OR ENGAGEMI	December 21,191	101
WOUND OR OTHER 12	NJURY Missile or				December 21,191	101
	NJUR <b>Y</b>			ON OR ENGAGEMI covered more than one day, a will be filled in; otherwise royided at the top of this she	December 21,191	, 191
WOUND OR OTHER 12	NJURY Missile or		e spaces p	ON OR ENGAGEMI overed more than one day, a will be filled in; otherwin ovided at the top of this she E.	December 21,1917	, 191
WOUND OR OTHER 12	MISSILE OR WEAPON.	(If action or engone place, the	e spaces p	ON OR ENGAGEMI overed more than one day, a will be filled in; otherwin ovided at the top of this she E.	December 21,1917  ENT. or occurred at more than e, the entry of the place is will be sufficient.)  DATE.	, 191
LOCATION.	Missile or Weapon.	(If action or engone place, the	e spaces p	ON OR ENGAGEMI reserved more than eare day, a served with the filled in patterniar revoluted at the top of this she  E.  France I	December 21,1917  ENT.  or occurred at more than e. the cutry of the place e. the little sendicion.)  DATE.	, 191
WOUND OR OTHER 12 LOCATION. Right Lung	Missile or Weapon.  Shell Fragment	(If action or engone place, the	e spaces p	ON OR ENGAGEMI reserved more than eare day, a served with a fill of in , otherwise revolded at the top of this she  E.  France I	December 21,1917  ENT. or occurred at more than e., the entry of the place is will be sufficient.)  DATE. Dec. 20,1917 do	, 191
LOCATION.  Right Lung Right shoulder	Missile or Weapon.  Shell Fragment Bullet	(If action or engone place, the	e spaces p	ON OR ENGAGEMI reserved more than eare day, a served with a fill of in , otherwise revolded at the top of this she  E.  France I	December 21,1917  ENT.  or occurred at more than et will be ranfficient.)  DATE.  Dec. 20,1917  do  oec. 21,1917	, 191
WOUND OR OTHER IN LOCATION.  Right Lung Right shoulder	Missile or Weapon.  Shell Fragment Bullet	(If action or engone place, the	e spaces p	ON OR ENGAGEMI overed more than one day, a will be filled in clotherwise ovided at the top of the the  France I	December 21,1917  ENT.  or occurred at more than et will be ranfficient.)  DATE.  Dec. 20,1917  do  oec. 21,1917	, 191

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### MILITARY CORRESPONDENCE.

Reference A. R. 775 to 790.

Company Commanders and Company Clerks should familiarize themselves with the contents of the paragraphs of the regulations referred to above.

Form for Official Letter.

File No. 1.

Company "A," 40th. Infantry, Platt. Barracks, N. Y.,

July 21, 1917.

Commanding Officer, Co. "A." 40th. Infty. From:

To: Commanding Officer, 40th Infantry.

Subject: Appointment of Non-commissioned Officers.

1. It is recommended that the following appointments of noncommissioned officers be made in this company:

To be Sergeant:

Corporal Alexander W. Houston, vice Wilson discharged To be Corporal:

Private, First Class, Lake Mason, vice Houston appointed sergeant.

WM. L. WILLARD,

Captain 40th. Infantry.

Form for Indorsement.

Co, "A," 40th. Inf. Platt. Parracks, N. Y., July 10, 1917. To the Commanding Office, Platt. Barracks.

1. Subject matter of indorsement.

WM. L. HILLARD, Captain 40th. Infantry.

Company Orders.

Company "A," 40th. Infantry, Platt. Barracks, N. Y., August 2, 1917.

#### Orders:

No. 4

- 1. Private Charles J. Morton is appointed Private First Class.
- Mechanic James Wilson is relieved and returned to duty as private.
- Private Jack Nye is appointed Mechanic, vice Wilson, relieved.
- 4. Private, First Class, William Smith, is appointed Cook, vice Houch relieved.
- 5. Private Iim West is appointed bugler, to fill vacancy.

WM. L. HILLARD.

Captain 40th. Infantry.

Correspondence Book and Document File.

The Company keeps a record of its correspondence in what is known as the Correspondence Book, supplemented by the Document

The Correspondence Book is simply a blank book, having the first few pages devoted to an index.

The Document File is made up of copies of original communications written, or communications received, which are required to be retained as a part of the records of the organization.

Rules for Entries in the Correspondence Book.

The serial number of the item is entered.

The date of the communication or indorsement.

The date of receipt.

- The name of the writer or his official designation.
- 5. A brief synopsis of the subject matter of the communication.
- 6. Notation of Inclosures with brief description of them in extraordinarily important cases.
- 7. The action taken on the communication.

Disposition of communication.

#### Example:

467. (1) July 10, 1917. (2) Recd. July 11, 1917 (3) C. O., Platt. Barracks, N. Y. (4) Application of Sergeant Elwood Hughes, Co. B, 23rd. Inf for transfer to Company as Private. (5) 2-Incls. Certificates of Discharge from previous enlistments. (6) Approved. (7) To C. O., Platt. Bks., July 12, 17. (8)

Note: Numbers in parentheses refer to paragraphs in the rules above.

Indexing the above communication we would have: Under H. Hughes, Elwood-467. Under T, Transfer-467.

#### General Rules.

1. Where a complete copy of a communication is available for insertion in the Document File, it is not necessary to make an extensive entry in the Correspondence Book, only a simple notation.

468 -———Doc.

This indicates that communication 468 is complete in itself in the document file. The subject matter should, however, be completely indexed and cross indexed in the correspondence book.

2. The serial numbers in the Document File will not be complete with respect to those in the Correspondence Book, for there are many communications that are sent out and received which are not inserted in the file.

For example—Muster Rolls are forwarded. Mere notation of same is entered in the Correspondence Book.

As:

469. Aug. 2, '17. Mustr Rolls forwarded through mustering officer.

Aug. 10, '17.

Service record Pvt. Joseph Smith, forwarded to Q. M. Fort Jay, N. Y.

3. Each entry in the Correspondence Book should be indexed under its subject matter, the name of the writer and names of other persons appearing in the communication. When a name has been once entered in the index it should not be repeated. Subsequent correspondence book numbers being entered opposite it.

#### For Example:

Hughes, Elwood 467, 524, 535, Muster Rolls 469, 497, 524,

4. Leave a space of at least three lines below each entry in the Correspondence Book for use in making further notations regarding the subject should it become necessary.

5. When, for any reason, a communication is withdrawn from the Document File, a slip bearing a notation of such fact and the dispo-

sition that was made of the paper should be inserted in its stead.

Note:—A few minutes consumed in a careful study of A. R. 775 to 790 will save much correspondence and paper work. Insist on your Company Clerk being familiar with all of these regulations.

Instructions for Use of Correspondence Book.

(a) In the correspondence book will be entered with ink or indelible pencil, a brief of each item of correspondence in respect to which a record is necessary and a notation of the action taken thereon. Each item will be numbered from one forward continuously and without break for any new year. No communication exhibiting the notation of a previous entry should be again entered in the same correspondence book, unless, for special reasons, it should become necessary or desirable to transfer a remote entry to one of current date, or unless additional space should be required to continue the record. A space of at least three lines will be left below each original entry for use in continuing the record.

(b) Each item will be indexed under its subject, and when necessary under the name of the writer of the communication and the

names of persons mentioned therein.

(c) The index entries will bear numbers corresponding to those of the items. Where many communications are received from the same official, the name of the writer need not be indexed if it be found that the index of the subject of such communication answers

all practical purposes.

(d) The correspondence book will be supplemented by a "Document File." The papers of that file will be numbered to correspond with the numbers of the items and of the index entries and will be filed according to their serial numbers. The file will contain the original documents or communications when these are retained, and carbon, letterpress, or other legible copies of all letters, indorsements, or telegrams sent with regard to the same. The file will also contain similar copies of all letters, indorsements, or telegrams originating in the administrative unit or office. When more than one paper pertaining to the same item is placed on the file, the papers will be placed in an envelope, if practicable, and the number of the item will be noted thereon. Papers differently numbered, but on a related matter, may also be kept together when desired, but if so kept, a reference slip must be inserted to account for the paper absent from its serial place.

(e) No record will be made beyond the mere notation of the fact

of origin or receipt and disposition in respect to the following:

1. All papers not pertaining to the business of the office at which

received; such papers should be transmitted forthwith to the proper place for action.

2. Accounts current; vouchers, returns of personnel and of stores and other property; inventory and inspection reports; requisitions; muster and pay rolls.

3. Mere letters of transmittal; such letters when received will be

destroyed forthwith.

4. Requests for and acknowledgment of receipt of publications and blanks.

5. All other communications that have no permanent value and

that are finally disposed of by answers thereto.

(f) The serial numbers in the "Document File" will consequently not be complete, but whenever a paper is filed therein the abbreviation "Doc." will be placed after the proper entry in the correspondence book in order to indicate that the paper itself, as well as any record pertaining to it, will be found in the "Document File."

#### CHAPTER XV.

#### FURLOUGH.

A Furlough is a permit in writing granting a soldier authority to be absent from his Command for a specified period of time, with authority to go to a definite place, both being cited therein.

Reference: A. R. 106 to 113, 1233, 1236 to 1238.

#### Procedure to Obtain Furlough.

Private Morton makes verbal application to the Company Commander for the furlough, stating:

- 1. Day he desires to leave (August 12, 1917).
- 2. Number of days furlough (10 days).
- 3. Place to which he desires to go (Newark, N. J.).

If the Company Commander approves, he directs the Company Clerk to make out a furlough for Private Morton (Form No. 66, A. G. O.). The furlough is made out, Private Morton is called in and requested to affix his signature at place marked (Signature of soldier) on page 2. The Company Commander signs the memorandum as indicated on page 2. The furlough is then sent to the Camp, Regimental, Post or other Commander (Par. 106-108, A. R.), with the following memorandum attached:

#### Memorandum:

Furlough: Private Morton.

- 1. No previous furlough.
- 2. Number of men on furlough 1.
- 3. Strength of Company 150.
- 4. Serving 2nd Enlistment Period. Date enlistment, July 7, 1917.
- 5. Soldier has sufficient funds to defray expenses.

WM, L. HILLARD, Captain 40th Infty.

The Commanding Officer, if he approves the furlough, signs it at

the bottom of page I and it is returned to the Company orderly room for delivery to the soldier.

Private Morton goes on furlough. He returns on the date of expiration of same. He turns in his furlough at the orderly room, where the Company Clerk makes the entries as indicated on page 3 (A. R. 1233).

Private Morton takes the furlough thus completed to a Quartermaster, who will pay him "Commutation of rations" for the period of his furlough, that is, he is paid in cash the money value of the ration during the time that he was absent by authority. (Reference: A. R. 1236-1238).

MEMORANDUM.

Pay and rations.—This soldier was last paid to

Entry of furlough is made on page 4 of the Service Record.

#### FURLOUGH.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:	include July 31 , included on
Be it known, That in pursuance of authority in	ration return toAugust 20,, 1917 ;
me vested by Par.106 A.R.	actually rationed to include August 111917; the? rations overdrawn to be deducted from
(Give full reference to orders or other authority.)	ration return of Compy. A. 40th Infantry for the period from August 21 ,1917,
a FURLOUGH is hereby granted to	to August 21 , 191 7
Morton , Charles J.	Description of Soldier.
(Christian name.)  a Private Company A* 40th Infty. (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.)  *for the period from August 12	Age,
AND SEX TRANSMENTARY MARKET X NAME OF STREET AND STREET	Signature of soldier: CHARLES J.MORTON
to, 1917, both days in-	Wm.L.HILLARD
clusive, with permission to visit. Rewark, K.J	Captain 40th.Infantry
The close of the last day of this furlough must	Commanding Company #A# 40th. Infty.
find him with his Company	
at Platt.Bks., N. I., or wherever it may then be	CERTIFICATE OF TRANSPORT QUARTERMASTER OR AGENT, OR OF CAPTAIN OR PURSER OF COMMER- CIAL LINER.
for at(Here enter name of post nearest home port of embarkation.)	I certify that subsistence was furnished the above-
Station: Plattsburg Barracks, N.T.	
	named man from, 191 ,
Date: August 10,1917	to, 191 (both dates inclusive),
HENRY MINERS	on
***************************************	which arrived at
Colonel 40th Infantry  Commanding Post.	on, 191
*Strike out this line in case of furlough granted to a soldier serving in Porto Rico, Panama Canal Zone, Hewaif, Guam, the Philippine Islands. Alaska. or	
Skirle out this line in case of furlexity granted to a soldler serving in Porto Rico, Panama Canal Zone, Hawall, Guam, the Philippine Islands, Aiaxka, or et any station beyond the continental limits of the United States. The furlexing in such case takes effect on the date the soldler reaches the United States, which will be shown in the certificate of transport quartermaster or egent hereon. Strike out these lines il not applicable.	
Form No. 86, A. U. O. Fd. Dec. 14-16-100 000	

Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.,
August 22,1917 , 191
The above-named soldier * reported for duty, as
quired by this furlough, on the21et day of
August , 191 7, * was discharged per
pecial Orders, No, Hq
o1 , on the day of, 191 ,
nd will be included on ration return from and
cluding † August 22, 191 7
The rations reported as overdrawn were duly
educted from the ration return referred to.
Wm.L.HILLARD
Captain 40th. Infantry
Commanding Compy. "A" 40th. Infty.
Commutation of rations paid by Check No,
ı
favor of, or order,
ated, 191 . Am't, \$
, Quartermaster.

^{*}Strike out clause not applicable.

A full day *station is the unit. Paragraph 27, Army Regulations, 1813, pr

A full day *station is the unit. Paragraph 27, Army Regulations, 1813, pr

A full day *station is the main power. The credit limit

Bherdore be determined by dividing the total number of meals furnished by it

and taking the quotient to the nearest whole number. A remaining instinn

is would thus be divergarded, whereas it remaining would count as a ration.

#### CHAPTER XVI.

#### CHARGES AGAINST ENLISTED MEN.

Reference: 922 to 943 and Manual for Courts Martial,

When a soldier commits an offense for which he is liable to trial by Court Martial, the officer cognizant of the fact "Prefers Charges" against him on the blank form (A. G. O., Form 594) provided for the purpose, in accordance with the instructions laid down in the Manual for Courts Martial and the instructions printed on the back of the form.

These charges correspond to an indictment before a Criminal Court in civil practice, while the specification is not required to be so technical as in the courts of civil life, nevertheless, great care should be taken to so word them that they fully describe the offense. In the Manual for Courts Martial will be found forms for specifications that cover practically every offense that the soldier may commit which would subject him to trial by a Court Martial. These forms should be adhered to by all officers who prefer charges.

	CHAF	RGE SHEET.	Number(Lasummaty o atr. of)
			R.Y., July 10,1317 , 15
Jones	Frank C.	(Place.) Private Co	mpany "A" 40th.Infartry
(Surname.)	(Christian name )		(Rank and organization.); No. previous convictions, Ecn.
Previous service, 3 Yrs.	Compy. "G" 2nd. Inf	ty., Kov. 1/13 to Oct.	31/16, Character: Very Good.
Date of-Arrest,	July 9 , 1017	Place where accuse	d is now in arrest (or coefficience)
Confinement, Witnesses:	, 19	Platt	. Barracks, N.Y.
1st.Sergt.Charles	G.Willis.Compy. "A"	40th.Infty.	,
	,		.;

Charge I : Violation of the _____ 6lst. ___ Article of War.

Specification 1: In that Private Frank C.Jones, Company "A" 40th-Infantry,did at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., without proper leave, absent himself from his company from about 12.30 P.M., July 4,1917 to about 8.30 A.M., July 9,1917.

Charge II : Violation of the 96th.Article of War.

Specification 1: In that Private Frank C. Jones, Company "A" 40th. Infantry, did at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., on July 9,1917 through carelessness, discharge a service rifle in the cantonment.

Vm.L.VILLARD
Captain 40th.Infantry

#### Instructions.

1. Submission of Charges—All charges for trial by court martial will be prepared in triplicate, using the prescribed charge sheet as a first sheet and using such additional sheets of ordinary paper as are required. They will be accompanied:

(a) Except when trial is to be held by summary court, by a brief statement of the substance of all material testimony expected from each material witness, both those for the prosecution and those for the defense, together with all available and necessary information as to any other actual or probable testimony or evidence in the case; and

(b) In the case of a soldier, by properly authenticated evidence of convictions, if any, of an offense or offenses committed by him during his current enlistment and within one year next preceding the date of the alleged commission by him of any offenses set forth in

the charges.

They will be forwarded by the officer preferring them to the officer immediately exercising summary court martial jurisdiction over the Command to which the accused belongs, and will by him and by each superior commander into whose hands they may come either be referred to a court martial within his jurisdiction for trial, forwarded to the next superior authority exercising court martial jurisdiction over the command to which the accused belongs or pertains, or otherwise disposed of as circumstances may appear to require.

(M. C. M., par. 75.)

2. Investigation of Charges.—If the officer immediately exercising summary court martial jurisdiction over the Command to which the accused belongs or pertains decides to forward the charges to superior authority, he will, before so doing, either carefully investigate them himself or will cause an officer other than the officer preferring the charges to investigate them carefully and to report to him, orally or otherwise, the result of such investigation. The officer investigating the charges will afford to the accused an opportunity to make any statement, offer any evidence, or present any matter in extenuation that he may desire to have considered in connection with the accusations against him. If the accused desires to submit nothing, the indorsement will so state. In his indorsement forwarding the charges to superior authority the Commanding Officer will include:

(a) The name of the officer who investigated the charges;

(b) The opinion of both such officer and himself as to whether the several charges can be sustained:

(c) The substance of such material statement, if any, as the accused may have voluntarily made in connection with the case during the investigation thereof;

(d) A summary of the extenuating circumstances, if any, connected with the case:

(e) His recommendation of action to be taken. (M. C. M., par. 76.)

3. Disposition of Copies of Charges—(a) When trial is to be had by summary court the charges will be completed as the record of trial, a copy thereof will be completed as a copy of the summary

court record for the Company or other Commander, and the other copy will, with the least practicable delay after action has been taken on the sentence, be completed and transmitted as the required report of trial to the officer exercising general court martial jurisdiction over the Command, there to be filed in the office of the Judge Advocate for a period of two years, at the end of which time it may be destroyed;

(b) When trial is to be had by special or general court martial, the charges and one copy thereof will be referred to the Trial Judge Advocate, the copy to be furnished by him to the accused or his counsel, and the other copy will be used for record purposes in the office of the officer appointing the trial court, the top fold of this copy of this charge sheet, in case of trial by general court martial, being detached at the proper time and forwarded with the record of trial to the Judge Judge Advocate General of the Army. (M. C. M., par 79.)

4. Disposition of Evidence of Previous Convictions—(a) The evidence of a previous conviction referred to a summary court or to the Judge Advocate of a special court will, after trial, be returned by him to the appointing authority and will, after action by the latter on the case, be returned to the Company or Detachment to which

it pertains:

(b) The evidence of a previous conviction referred to the Judge Advocate of a general court martial will, if a Company record, after trial be returned by him direct to the Company or Detachment to which it pertains, and a certified copy thereof will be attached to the record of trial. (M. C. M., par 306.)

NOTE.—This form supersedes the blank form for record of trial by summary court (Form No. 99, A. G. O.), the blank form for report of trial by summary court (Form No. 59, A. G. O.), and the blank form for statement of service (Form No. 15, A. G. O.).

# FORMS FOR CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS. Instructions.

The forms for charges and specifications set forth below constitute a general guide for use in the drafting of charges and specifications under the several articles of war, not only for offenses specifically provided for in the forms, but also for like offenses not specifically mentioned therein. In preparing charges the following general rules should be observed:

(a) When there is more than one charge the charges will be

numbered, using the Roman numerals, viz, I, II, etc.

(b) When there is more than one specification under a charge the specifications under that charge will be numbered, using the Arabic numerals, viz, 1, 2, etc.

(c) The form provided for the charge will not in any case be

abbreviated, added to, or deviated from.

(d) The several forms provided for specifications will be added to or deviated from when circumstances require such addition or deviation, and in charging minor offenses with a view to trial by summary court they may in proper cases be abbreviated.

(e) The words inclosed in parantheses or brackets, or both, in

the forms for specifications may or may not be used, as circumstances require.

(f) The blanks inclosed in parentheses in the forms of speci-

fications indicate that a proper substitute may be used.

(h) The place and date of the commission of the alleged offense will ordinarily be stated in the body of the specification and not in

a separate line at the end thereof.

(i) The words "officer preferring charge," or words of similar import, will not be used in connection with the signature of the officer who subscribes the charges.

#### CHARGE: Violation of the 54th Article of War.

Specification: In that — did at — on — without having first received a regular discharge, by concealing willfully the fact that he was at the time of such enlistment a (private) (—) under the name — in (Company —, — Infantry) (—) again enlist in —, —, and that he has at —, since said enlistment received (pay) (allowances) (pay and allowances) thereunder.

Specification: In that — did at — on — by concealing willfully the fact that he had under the name —, at —, on —, been discharged (dishonorably) (by reason of —) as a (private) (—) (from —) (convicted in a civil court of a felony to wit, —) (—) procure himself to be enlisted in the military service of the United States, and has at —, since said enlistment, received

(pay) (allowances) (pay and allowances) thereunder.

Specification: In that— did at — on — by concealing willfully the fact that he had, under the name —, at —, from about —, 191—, to about —, 191—, been imprisoned in a (reformatory) (jail) (penitentiary) under sentence of a civil court, procure himself to be enlisted in the military service of the United States and has at —, since said enlistment, received (pay) (all wances) (pay and allowances) thereunder.

Specification: In that — did at — on — by concealing willfully the fact that at the time of such enlistment he was (but — years and about — months of age) (a married man) (—) procure himself to be enlisted in the military service of the United States and has at — since said enlistment received (pay) (allowances) (pay and

allowances) thereunder.

CHARGE: Violation of the 58th Article of War.
Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the ———
day of, 191-, desert the service of the United States, and did
remain absent in desertion until he (was apprehended) (surrendered
himself) at —— on or about the —— day of ——, 191—.
CHARGE: Violation of the 59th Article of War.
Specification: In that ——————————————————————————————————
Specification: In that ——————————————————————————————————
of the United States by (saying to him ———————————————————————————————————
, or words to that effect) (offering him a position as
at ——).
Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the ———— day of ————, 191—, knowingly assist ———— to desert the service of
day of ——, 191—, knowingly assist —— to desert the service of
the United States (by supplying him with a railroad ticket from
to ) () he, the said, then well knowing that the said intended to use the (railroad ticket) () so
supplied him in furtherance of his plans to desert.
CHARGE: Violation of the 61st Article of War.
Specification: In that ———— did, at —————, without proper leave, absent himself from his ———————————————————————————————————
, 191—.
Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the —
day of, 191_, fail to repair at the fixed time to the properly
appointed place (of assembly) for ——.
Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the ———
day of, 191_, without proper leave, go from the properly
appointed place (of assembly) for —, after having repaired thereto for the performance of said duty.
•
CHARGE: Violation of the 62d Article of War.
Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the —
day of —, 191—, use (orally and publicly) (——) the following
(contemptuous) (disrespectful) (contemptuous and disrespectful)
words against the —— of the (United States) (—— in which he was then quartered), to wit: —— —— , or words
to that effect.
CHARGE: Violation of the 63d Article of War.
Specification: In that ——————————————————————————————————
day of —, 191—, behave himself with disrespect toward —, his superior officer, by (saving to him —
or words to that effect) (contemptuously turning from and leaving him while he was talking to him the said ——) (——).
CHARGE: Violation of the 65th Article of War.
Specification: In that ——, having received a lawful order from
, who was then in the execution of his office, to, did
at, on or about the day of, 191_, willfully dis-
obey the same.
Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the
day of, 191, (attempt) (threaten) to (strike) ()
[(in) (on) the] with (a) (his), while said was in

day of —, 191—, behave in an (insubordinate) (disrespectful) (insubordinate and disrespectful) manner toward —, who was then in the execution of his office, by (saying to him —, or words

Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the ——day of ——, 191—, willfully (strike) (assault) ——, who was then in the execution of his office, by —— him (in) (on) the ——

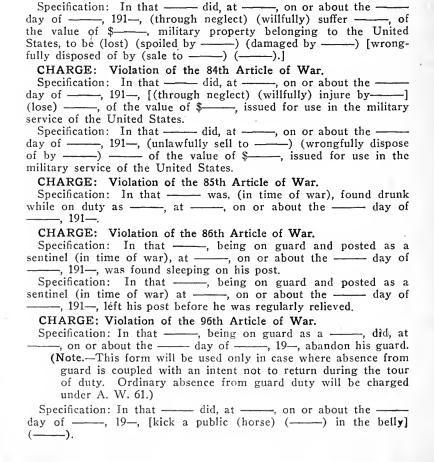
CHARGE: Violation of the 73d Article of War.

CHARGE: Violation of the 83d Article of War.

to that effect) (----).

with (a) (his) -----

charge to escape.



Specification: In that ——, a (sentinel) (overseer) (——), being in charge of prisoners, did, at ----, on or about the ---day of —, 19—, allow —, a prisoner under his charge, to (go to (enter) (go to and enter) an unauthorized place, to wit: ----Specification: In that —, a (sentinel) (overseer) (—), being in charge of prisoners, did, at ----, on or about the ---- day of _____, 19__, allow _____, a prisoner under his charge, to (hold unauthorized conversation with -----) (loiter) (neglect his task by ----) (obtain -----) (-----).

Specification: In that -----, a (sentinel) (overseer) (------), being in charge of prisoners and having received a lawful order from ____, to require a prisoner under his charge to _____, did, at _____, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, fail to obey the same. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of —, 19—, without authority, appear in civilian clothing. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of —, 19—, appear (at) (on) — (without his —) (with his — not buttoned) (in an unclean —) (—). Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of ----, 19--, attempt to (strike) (-----) ----- (in) (on) the ---- with -----. (Note.—For assaults upon officers and non-commissioned officers amounting to felonies see A. W. 93.) Specification: In that — did at — (on or about the day of _____, 19_), (between ____ and ____), with the intention of evading his (duty) (-----) as a (soldeir) (------), feign (illness), (disability), (insanity), (-----).

Specification: In that ----- did, at -----, on or about the ----day of ----, 19-- (attempt to), (threaten to) (strike) (-----), with -Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the ——day of —, 19—, strike (—) —, a sentinel in the execution of his duty, (in) (on) the — with —.

Specification: In that —, a prisoner in confinement serving sentence in the post guardhouse, (----), did, at ----, on or about the — day of —, 19—, (escape) (attempt to escape) from such confinement. Specification: In that —, a prisoner, did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19—, use the following disrespectful language to ----, a sentinel in the execution of his duty: "----," or words to that effect. Specification: In that -, having been restricted to the limits of —, did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19, break the same by going to ——. Specification: In that ———— did, at ———, on or about the ———

day of ----, 19-, unlawfully carry a concealed weapon, viz, a -

Specification: in that ——, did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, (urinate) (defecate) (——) (on the floor of the
squad room) (——).  Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, willfully and unlawfully [(conceal) (remove) (mutilate) (obliterate) (destroy)] [attempt to (conceal) (remove) (mutilate) (obliterate) (destroy)] [take and carry away with intent to
(conceal) (remove) (mutilate) (obliterate) (destroy) (steal)] a public record, to wit: (the descriptive list of ——) (——).
Specification: In that, a prisoner in confinement in the post guard house, (), did, at, on or about the day of, 19, conspire with and to escape from such con-
finement. (For joint charge see par. 69.)  Specification: In that did, at, on or about the day of, 19, wilfully destroy, value about \$,
property of the United States.  Specification: In that ——————————————————————————————————
day of —, 19—, through carelessness, discharge a (service rifle) (——) in his (squad room) (in his tent) (——).  Specification: In that —, having received a lawful order from
on or about the day of 191—, (fail to obey) (willfully
disobey) the same.  Specification: In that ——— was, at ———, on or about the ———— day of ————, 19—, (drunk) (disorderly) (drunk and disorderly) in
(camp) (post) (quarters) (——).  Specification: In that —— was, at ——, on or about the ——
day of —, 19—, (drunk) (disorderly) (drunk and disorderly) in uniform and did thereby bring discredit upon the military service.  Specification: In that —, a sentinel (—) in charge of
prisoners, did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, drink intoxicating liquor with —— a prisoner under his charge
Specification: In that ——, a prisoner, was, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, found drunk.  Specification: In that ——, having received a lawful order from to ——, the said —— being in the execution of his office,
did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19—, fail to obey
specification: In that ——————————————————————————————————
by ——.  Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the ——day of ——, 19—, wrongfully use ——, a narcotic drug.
Specification: In that ———, being indebted to ——— in the sum of \$———, which amount became due and payable (on) (about)
without due cause, fail and neglect to pay said debt, notwithstanding
the fact that he had been repeatedly requested by the said to pay the amount thereof, thereby bringing discredit upon the military service.

Specification: In that ----, having been directed to report for prophylactic treatment at (the post hospital) (-----) did, at ------, on or about the ——— day of ———, 19—, fail to report as directed. Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the day of —, 19—, with intent to deceive —, officially (report) (state) to the said —, that —, which (report) (statement) was (known by the said ---- to be untrue) (believed by the said — to be untrue) (made by the said — with disregard of a knowledge of the facts) (made by the said ---- as true when he did not know it to be true) in that — Specification: In that —, (having) (did on the — day of _____, 19__), in a (trial by court-martial of _____) (deposition for use in a trial by court-martial of _____) (_____) (taken) (take) an oath, before a competent (tribunal) (officer) (person) that [(he would testify) (declare) (depose) (certify) (truly)] [a (declaration) (deposition) (certificate) (——) subscribed by him was true] did, at —, on or about the —— day of —, 19—, wilfully and contrary to such oath, (state) (subscribe a statement) in substance that ----, which (statement) (declaration) (deposition) (certificate) (----) he did not then believe to be true. [Note: For charging perjury see Specification No. 101.] Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the day of -, 19-, with intent to defraud, feloniously forge (in its entirety) [by (altering ——) (erasing ——) (adding ——)] a certain (check) (-----) in the following words and figures ------. Specification: In that (Sergeant) (Corporal) ——— did, at ———, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, gamble with Privates —— and ———. Specification: In that ---- did, at ----, on or about the -day of ----, 19-, gamble in quarters, in violation of orders. Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the — day of —, 19—, while (at a barrack window) (—) indecently expose to public view his (----). Specification: In that ---- (for and in behalf of one ----) did. at ----, on or about the ---- day of ----, 19-, loan to ---\$----, under an agreement whereby he, the said -----, was to receive for the use of said money for --- (months) (days) (interest at the rate of ---- per cent per (annum) (month) (the sum of \$---), thereby (demanding) (receiving) (demanding and receiving) an usurious rate of interest for said loan. Specification: In that ——, while posted as a sentinel, did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, loiter on his post. Specification: In that —, with intent to defraud, did, at —, on or about the ——— day of ———, 19—, unlawfully pretend to ---- that ----, well knowing that said pretenses were false and by means thereof did fraudulently obtain from the said ---- (the sum of \$----) (merchandise of the value of \$-----). Specification: In that ----, while suffering (with) (from) ----, did, at ----, on or about the ---- day of ----, 19--, refuse to

submit to the (dental or medical treatment) (surgical operation)

(injury), the said (treatment) (operation) consisting in ----, being

Specification: In that ---- did, at ----, on or about the --day of ----, 19--, willfully maim himself in the ---- by (shooting himself with ---- (----), thereby unfitting himself for the full

Specification: In that ----, while posted as a sentinel, did, at

necessary and being without appreciable risk to his life.

performance of military service.

, on or about the day of, 19_, sit down on his post.
Specification: In that ——————————————————————————————————
[Note: If the acts alleged do not amount to sodomy as defined in par. 443, the acts committed will be accurately described in the specification.]
Specification: In that ——————————————————————————————————
Specification. In that ——, knowing that —— would corruptly and willfully (give false testimony) (make a false declaration, etc.), did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, procure the said —— to commit perjury, by inducing him, the said ——, to take an oath before a competent (tribunal) (officer) (person) in a (trial by court-martial of ——) that [he, the said ——, would (testify) (declare) (depose) (certify) truly] a (declaration) (deposition) (certificate) subscribed by him was true] and, wilfully, corruptly and contrary to such oath, to (testify) (declare) (depose) (certify) as follows: ————, which (testimony) (declaration, deposition, etc.) was false, was (material) (a material matter) and was known by the said ——— and the said ———— to be false. (C. M. C. M., No. 1.)
Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on ——, with intent to defraud, feloniously utter to —— as true a certain (written instrument) (——), in the following words and figures, "——," the said —— well knowing that the said (instrument) (——) was forged.
Specification: In that —, a prisoner on parole, did, at —, on or about the —— day of —, 19—, break his parole by —.
Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of —, 19—, with intent to (maim) (disfigure) —, willfully and feloniously [(cut) (bite) (——) the (nose) (ear) (——) of] [(throw) (pour) corrosive acid (——) upon] the said ——. (For mayhem, see Specification No. 100.)

# Company Administration

1		Punishments.							
Article of war.	Offenses.	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to		inement at labor.	nement at hard labor.		For- feiture of pay		
Artic		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Month's.	Days.		
54	Enlistment, fraudulent: Procured by means of willful misrepresentation or concealment of a fact in regard to a prior enlistment or discharge, or in regard to a conviction of a civil or military offense, or in regard to imprisonment under sentence.	Yes	1						
\$8	tence of a court. Other cases of. Attempting to desert:	Yes		6					
	After not more than six months in service.  After more than six months in service	Yes	1	6					
	In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assem- blage which the troops may be oppos- ing.  Desertion:	Yes	3		•••••				
	Terminated by apprehension— Not more than 6 months in service	Yes:	13						
	at time of desertion.  More than 6 months in service at time of desertion.	Yes	21/2	ļ. <b></b>	;···				
	Terminated by surrender— After absence of not more than 30 days.	Yes	1-						
	After absence of more than 30 days .  In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assem- blage which the troops may be oppos- ing.	Yes	1½ 5						
59	Advising another to desert  Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert	Yes	1	6		6			
61	Absence without leave From command, quarters, station, or camp—								
	For not more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence.  For more than 30 days	Yes		6	3		2		
	From guard— For not more than 1 hour						15		
	For more than 1 bour Failing to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for:			3		3			
	Athletic exercise. Drilli Fatigue Field exercise Gallery practice								
	Guard mounting Horse exercise Inspection Instruction Muster Parade						3		
	Prison guard Review School. Stable duty Target practice March Reveille or retreat roll call			2		.2			

-		Punishments.							
Article of war.	Offenses,	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to become due.	Confi	inement at hard labor.		For- feiture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pay		
5	Tourism with out annulation the manualist					<u></u>			
<b>1</b>	Leaving without permission the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for:  Athletic exercise						4		
2	Using contemptuous or disrespectful words against the President, Vice President, etc.	Yes	1						
3	rior officer.			6		6			
٥	Attempting to strike or attempting other- wise to assault a noncommissioned officer in the execution of his office. Behaving in an insubordinate or disrespect- ful manner toward a noncommissioned			2		2			
	officer in the execution of his office.  Disobedience, willful, of the lawful order of a noncommissioned officer in the execution			6	ļ	6			
	of his office.  Striking or otherwise assaulting a noncommissioned officer in the execution of his	Yes	1						
	office.  Threatening to strike or otherwise assault, or using other threatening language toward a noncommissioned officer in the execution of his office.			4	,	4			
	Using insulting language toward a noncom- missioned officer in the execution of his office.			2		2			
8	Drawing a weapon upon a noncommis- sioned officer quelling a quarrel, fray, or disorder.	Yes	5						
	Refusing to obey a noncommissioned officer quelling a quarrel, fray, or disorder. Threatening a noncommissioned officer	Yes	2	6					
9	quelling a quarrel, fray, or disorder Breach of arrest			1		1			
3	Escaping from confinement. Releasing, without proper authority, a prisoner committed to his charge. Suffering a prisoner committed to his charge to escape:	Yes Yes	1						
3	Through design. Through neglect. Suffering, through neglect, military property to be damaged, lost, spoiled, or wrongfully disposed of: Of a value of \$20 or less.	Yes	1	6		6			
	Of a value of \$20 or less			3 6		3 6			

# Company Administration

_									
Ī		Punishments.							
Article of war.	Offenses.	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to	Confi	nement at labor,	For- felture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pay.			
Artic		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.		
83	Suffering, willfully, military property to be damaged, lost, spoiled, or wrongfully dis- posed of:	-							
	Of a value of \$20 or less Of a value of \$50 or less and more than \$20.	Yes		6		6			
84	Of a value of more than \$50	Yes	2						
	Of a value of \$20 or less Of a value of \$50 or less and more than \$20.			3 6		3 6			
	Of a value of more than \$50.  Injuring or losing, willfully, horse, arms, ammunition, accounterments, equipment, clothing, or other property issued for use in the military service, or items belonging to two or more of said classes:  Of a value of \$20 or less	Yes	1			•••••	•••••		
	Of a value of \$20 or less Of a value of \$50 or less and more than \$20.	Yes	••••••	· 6		6			
	Of a value of more than \$50.  Selling or otherwise wrongfully disposing of horse, arms, ammunition, accouterments, equipment, clothing, or other property issued for use in the military service, or items belonging to two or more of said classes:	Yes	2			•••••			
	Of a value of \$20 or less	Yes Yes Yes	1 5	6					
85	Found drunk:  At formation for or at— Athletic exercise. Drill Fatigue. Fleld exercise. Gallery practice. Guard mounting. Horse exercise. Inspection. Instruction March Muster. Parade. Review School. Stable duty Target practice. Reveille or retreat roll call. On guard.			6		6	20		
	On duty as— Barrack orderly. Company clerk Cook. Dining room orderly. Farrier. Horseshoer. Kitchen police. Mechanic. Mess sergeant. Noncommissioned officer in charge of quarters. Saddler Stable sergeant. Supply sergeant. Supply sergeant. Vagorar			•••••		••••	20		

"				Punishn	nents.	-	
Article of war.	Offenses.	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to	1			For- feiture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pay.
Artle		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.
86	Found drunk on post, sentinelLeaving before regularly relieved from or sleeping on post, sentinel.	Yes Yes	i	6 1			
90	Using a provoking or reproachful speech or gesture to another.			3		3	
93	Arson	Yes	20				
	Assault:  With intent to do bodily harm  With intent to commit any felony except murder or rape.	Yes Yes	5 10				
1	With intent to commit murder or rape	Yes	20			<b></b>	
	Burglary. Embezzlement or larceny:	Yes	10				
	Embezzlement or larceny: Of property of a value of \$20 or less. Of property of a value of \$50 or less, and more than \$20.	Yes Yes	1	6			
	Of property of a value of more than \$50 Manslaughter;	Yes	5			ļ	
	Involuntary, in the commission of an un- lawful act not amounting to a felony, or in the commission of a lawful act which might produce death, in an un-	Yes	3				
	lawful manner, or without due cau- tion or circumspection.  Voluntary, upon a sudden quarrel or heat of passion.	Yes	10	s			
	PerjuryRobbery	Yes Yes:	5 10				
94	Forging or counterfeiting a signature, making a false oath, and offenses related to either of these.	Yes	5	,			
	Other cases: When the amount involved is \$50 or less. When the amount involved is more than \$50.	Yes	5				
96	Abandoning guard, by member thereof Abusing a public animal			6 3		6 3	
	Allowing a prisoner to receive or obtain intoxicating liquor.  Appearing in civilian clothing without			š		3	10
	authority.  Appearing in unclean uniform, or not in prescribed uniform, or in uniform worn			1		1	
	otherwise than in manner prescribed,		<u> </u>	3	<u> </u>	3	
	Assault and battery	Yes		6		6	
	Assault and battery Attempting to escape from confinement. Attempting to strike or attempting otherwise to assult a sentinel in the execution of his duty.	103		6		6	
	Behaving in an insubordinate or disrespect- ful manner toward a sentinel in the execu- tion of his duty.	<i></i>		1		. 1	ļ
	Breach of restriction (other than quarantine) to command, quarters, station, or camp.			1		1	
	Carrying a concealed weapon			3 3		3	
	Committing a nuisance. Concealing, destroying, mutilating, obliterating, or removing willfully and unlawfully a public record, or taking and carrying away a public record with intent to conceal, destroy, mutilate, obliterate, remove,	Yes	3				
	or steal the same. Conspiring to escape from confinement Destroying, willfully, public property: Of a value of \$20 or less	Yes	······	6			
	Of a value of \$50 or less, and more than	Yes	i	6			
	\$20. Of a value of more than \$50	Yes	. 5	I	l		J

			Punishments,				
e of war.	Offenses.	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to	Confinement at hard of two-thirds pay per month.			For- felture of pay.	
Article of war		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.
6	Discharging, through carelessness, a firearm Disobedience, willful, of the lawful order of a sentinel in the execution of his duty.	Yes	i	3		3	
	or camp.	ļ		1		1	
	Disorderly under such circumstances as to bring discredit upon the military service. Drinking liquor with prisoner			4 2		4 2	
	Driink and disorderly in command, diiar-			3		3	
	ters, station, or camp.  Drunk and disorderly under such circumstances as to bring discredit upon the military service.			6		6	
	Drunk in command, quarters, station or camp.						18
	Drunk under such circumstances as to bring discredit upon the military service.			3	·····	3	
	Drunk, prisoner found Failing to obey a lawful order: Of a superior officer	Yes	1				
ı				6		6	
ı	Of a sentinel	<u> </u>		6		6	
	Of a sentinel.  Falling to pay a just debt under such circumstances as to bring discredit upon the military service.  False official report or statement knowingly made:	Yes	••••••	6			
ı	By a noncommissioned officer			3		3	
ŀ	False swearing	Yes	3	l		l	
	ForgeryGambling:	Yes	5	·····			
-	By a noncommissioned officer with a per- son of lower military rank or grade. Incommand, quarters, station or camp			2		3 2	
	in violation of orders.			3		3	
ı	Indecent exposure of person.  Introducing a habit-forming narcotic drug into command, quarters, station or camp:						
- 1	For sale	Yes	2		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	
-	All other cases.  Introducing intoxicating liquor into command, quarters, station or camp:	163	1				
- 1	For sale			6		6	
ı	All other cases	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		3		3 3	
١	at an usurious rate of interest to another in the military service. Loitering or sitting down on duty by senti-						
١	nel.		••••••	1		1	
1	Obtaining money or other property under false pretenses: When the amount obtained is \$20 or less.	Yes		6		}	
-	When the amount obtained is \$50 or less	Yes	1				
	and more than \$20. When the amount obtained is more than	Yes	1				
	\$50. Refusing to submit to medical or dental treatment.	Yes		6			
- 1	Refusing to submit to a surgical operation.	Yes	1				
1	Refusing to submit to a surgical operation Sodomy and other unnatural crimes	Yes	5				
1	Straggling	Vac	1	3		3	
	Striking or otherwise assaulting a sentinel in the execution of his duty.  Subornation of perjury.	Yes	5				ļ <u>.</u>
	Threatening to strike or otherwise assault or using other threatening language toward a sentinel in the execution of his			4		4	

Article of war,		Punishments.						
		Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to	Confinement at hard labor.		For- feiture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pay,		
		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.	
96	Unclean accouterment, arm, clothing, equipment, or other military property,			1		1		
	found with. Using insulting language toward a sentinel in the execution of his duty.			3		3		
	Uttering a forged instrument	Yes	5	3		·····		

#### ARTICLE II.

#### EQUIVALENTS.

Section 1. Subject to the limitations set forth elsewhere in this order, substitutions for punishments specified in Article I thereof are authorized at the discretion of the court, at the rates indicated in the following table of equivalents:

-	Forfeiture.	Confinement at hard labor.	Detention.	Hard labor without confinement.
	1 day's pay	1 day	1½ days' pay	1½ days.

#### FORMS FOR SENTENCES.

A sentence adjudged by a court-martial will, in a proper case, be expressed substantially in one or another of the forms following. When desirable, in a proper case, two or more of the forms may be combined.

- 1. To have his pay for days detained.
- 2. To have two-thirds (or other fraction) of his pay per month for —— months detained.
  - 3. To forfeit ---- days' pay.
- 4. To forfeit two-thirds (or other fraction) of his pay per month for —— months.
  - 5. To perform hard labor for —— days (or months).
  - 6. To be confined at hard labor for —— days (or months).
- - 8. To be confined at hard labor, at such place as the reviewing

authority may direct, for — months and to forfeit two-thirds (or other fraction) of his pay per month for a like period.

9. To be dishonorably discharged the service and to forfeit all

pay and allowances due or to become due.

10. To be dishonorably discharged the service, to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due, and to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the reviewing authority may direct, for days (or months or years). (C. M. C. M., No. 1.)

11. To be reduced to the ranks.

#### DISCIPLINARY POWER OF COMMANDING OFFICER.

Authority for.—While courts-martial are the judicial machinery provided by law for the trial of military offenses, the law also recognizes that the legal power of command, when wisely and justly exercised to that end, is a powerful agency for the maintenance of discipline. Courts-martial and the disciplinary powers of commanding officers have their respective fields in which they most effectually function. The tendency, however, is to resort unnecessarily to courts-martial. To invoke court-martial jurisdiction rather than to exercise this power of command in matters to which it is peculiarly applicable and effective, is to choose the wrong instrument, disturb unnecessarily military functions, injure rather than maintain discipline, and fail to exercise an authority the use of which develops and increases the capacity for command.

Legal sanction is now given to the exercise of such disciplinary

power by the following article of war:

"Art. 104. Under such regulations as the President may prescribe, and which he may from time to time revoke, alter, or add to, the commanding officer of any detachment, company, or higher command may, for minor offenses not denied by the accused, impose disciplinary punishments upon persons of his command without the intervention of a court-martial, unless the accused demands trial by court-martial.

"The disciplinary punishments authorized by this article may include admonition, reprimand, withholding of privileges, extra fatigue, and restriction to certain specified limits, but shall not include forfeiture of pay or confinement under guard. A person punished under authority of this article who deems his punishment unjust or disproportionate to the offense may, through the proper channel, appeal to the next superior authority, but may in the meantime be required to undergo the punishment adjudged. The commanding officer who imposes the punishment, his successor in command, and superior authority shall have power to mitigate or remit any unexecuted portion of the punishment. The imposition and enforcement of disciplinary punishment under authority of this article for any act or omission shall not be a bar to trial by court-martial for a crime or offense growing out of the same act or omission; but the fact that a disciplinary punishment has been enforced may be shown by the accused upon trial, and when so shown shall be considered in determining the measure of punishment to be adjudged in the event of a finding of guilty."

While commanding officers should always use their utmost influence to prevent breaches of discipline and compose conditions likely to give rise to such breaches, they should also impose and enforce the disciplinary punishment authorized by the above article. This authority, involving the power, judgment and discretion of the commander, can not be delegated to or in any manner participated in by others, but must be exercised by the commander upon his own judgment and in strict compliance with the article and the regulations prescribed by the President pursuant thereto. Accordingly, the commanding officer of a detachment, company, or higher command will usually dispose of, and may award disciplinary punishment for, any offense committed by any enlisted man of his command which would ordinarily be disposed of by summary court-martial, when the accused does not deny that he committed the offense and does not demand trial by court-martial before the commanding officer has made and announced his decision in the case.

Record of Punishment.*—For each punishment awarded the commander will cause a brief record to be made showing—

(a) Name of accused.

(b) Brief statement of offense, including time and place.

(c) Statement as to whether or not accused demanded trial by court-martial. To be effective such demand must be made before award of punishment by commanding officer.

(d) Disposition of case, with date and punishment awarded, if any.

(e) Whether or not appeal was made to higher authority.

(f) Decision of higher authority on appeal.

(g) Whether or not accused was required to serve punishment pending appeal.

Appeals.—If an appeal is made to the next superior authority it shall be in writing through the immediate commander awarding the punishment or his successor, who will immediately forward it to the superior with a copy of the record. An appeal shall consist of a brief statement signed by the accused, giving his reasons for regarding the punishment as unjust or disproportionate, and shall be accompanied by a like brief statement by the commander in support of the punishment awarded. The superior will, in passing upon the appeal, hear no witnesses and will consider no statements other than those forwarded with the appeal, but will be limited strictly to the consideration of the punishment awarded. He will be reluctant to disturb the award of punishment, but when justice clearly requires such action he may modify, set aside, or even increase the punishment awarded, but in no case will he award a different kind of punishment. After having considered the appeal he will return the record to the commanding officer from whom received, with a statement of his disposition of the case.

*With a view to facilitating the keeping of a record of disciplinary punishments administered by the company commander, the United States Infantry Journal, Union Trust Building, Washington, D. C., has prepared a special blank form, which covers every phase of the subject. The price of same is very reasonable.

#### CHAPTER XVII.

#### DISCHARGE

Reference A. R. 139 to 158

There are three different classes of discharge certificates.

- 1. The Honorable Discharge (A. G. O. Form No. 525), which is given when the soldier's service has been honest and faithful and he is entitled to re-enlistment in the service.
- 2. The Discharge (A. G. O. Form No. 526 on Green paper), which is given when the soldier is discharged under conditions which do not warrant his re-enlistment in the service.
- 3. The Dishonorable Discharge (A. G. O. Form No. 527 on Yellow paper), which is given when the soldier is sentenced to dishonorable discharge by sentence of a court-martial or a military commission.

When a soldier is to be discharged the company commander causes the appropriate discharge certificate and final statement to be prepared. The discharge certificate is sent to headquarters with the morning report where it is signed by the commanding officer and returned to the company at orderly call.

It is then given to the soldier, together with his final statements.

# PRICE LIST

OF

# **COMPANY STATIONERY**

	300	500	1000
	Copies	s Copies	Copies
Official Envelope	2.25	3.25	5.50
C-102 Letterheads		2.75	4.00
D-104 Details-tomorrow		2.75	4.00
O-106 Record of Discipline	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-108 Record of Clothing	2.00	2.75	4.00
B. F107 Bill of Fare	2.00	2.75	4.00
Q. M100 Quartermaster	2.00	2.75	4.00
M. P105 Muster and Pay Roll	3.00	4.25	6.00
B. C109 Bunk Card	2.50	3.50	5.25
Monthly Date Pay	2.00	2.75	4.00
101 Pass	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. R. 101 Record Rifle		2.75	4.00
Information Slip	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. D. 111-Pay Roll Collection		each	
Company Order No. 1		66	

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO., Inc.
109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK

## ENLISTMENT RECORD.

Name: Henry G. Donaldson	Grade: Corporal
Enlisted July 6, 1918 , 191 , at	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Serving in First	enlistment period at date of discharge.
	May 21,1916
Marksmanship, gunner qualification or rating:	† Not qualified
Horsemanship:	Not mounted
	None
Wounds received in service: None	
	10,1913
Paralyphoid prophylaxis completed	
Married or single: Single	
Character: "EXCELLENT "	
Remarks:	
······································	
	·
	я
	Wm.IFILLARD Captain 40th.Infantry,
	Commanding Company "A"

# Honorable Discharge from the United States Army,



## TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify, That HENRY G. DONALDSON
• Corporal Company "A" 40th. Infantry
t Regular Army , as a Testimonial of Honest and Faithful
Service is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military service of the
United States by reason of 1. Expiration of 4 years service with view to immediate re-enlistment.
Said HENRY G. DONALDSON was been
in Springfield, , in the State of Missouri
When enlisted he was 25 years of age and by occupation a corporter
Ne had Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, and
was 5 feet 10 inches in height
Given under my hand at Platt. Barracks, N. T. this
5th. day of July , one thousand nine hundred and seventeen
PERRY MINERS
Colonel 40th.Infantry
<b>1</b>

# Discharge from the United States Army.

#### TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Chis is to Certify, The	at Thomas Hilden
* Company "A"	40th.Infantry
	is hereby Discharged from the military
service of the United Stati	en by reason of 1 Paragraph 1403 A.R. 1913, per 2nd.
Ind.Hq.Cent.Dept.,June 2,1917	
Said Tr	nomas Hilden was born
in Atlanta	, in the State of Georgia
011	years of age and by occupation a Baker
Are had Blue eyes,	Lt.Brown hair, Fair complexion, and
was 5 feet 92	inches in height.
	d at Fort Grant, Arizona this
4th. day of June,	one thousand nine hundred andventeen
	G.C.Blanchard
	Major 40th.Infantry
	Commanding.

Form No. 526, A. G. O. Ed. Feb. 23-17-10.000.

#### Page 1/

^{*} libert grade and company and regiment or corps or department; e.g., "Corporal, Company A, 1st lalastry: "Surgana, Quartermaster Corps,"

**Interpretat, First Class, Medical Department.

**Interpretat, First Class, Medical Department.

**Interpretat, First Class, Medical Department.

**Interpretation Company and The American Corps," at the same may be, 18th fully studied under of substruct United.

**Butter Guid residue and dealbarry, grade anables, date, and source of order or description of substruct United.

**Butter Guid residue and dealbarry.

**Butter Guid residue and dealbarry.

**Butter Guid Residue and Substruct United.

**Butter Guid Residue and Substruct United.

**Butter Guid Residue and Substruct United.

**Butter Guid Residue and Substruct United.

**Butter Guid Residue and Substruct United.

**Butter Guid Residue and Substruct United Substruct United Substruct U

NOTE.—Insert on line 5, cause of discharge, "inaptitude for military service" or "inadaptability for military service," or whatever may be the finding specified by the Board.

# To all whom it may concern:

This is to Certify, That	Joseph Kelley
a Private of Company "	of the 40th Regiment
of Int	lantry is hereby
Dishonorably Discharged from the	United States Brming by neason of the sentence of
a General Court-Martial	romulgated by G.C.M.O., No. 369 Headquarters
Sentral Department, January 14,1917	
Said	Toseph Kelley was born
in Luzern, in the	State of Onio , and when
enlisted was 22-5/12 years of a	age, by occupation a Plasterer
had Brown eyes, Black	hair, Dark complexion, and
was 5 feel 8 inc	hrs in height.
Given under my hand al	Fort Grant, Arts. this 16th.
day of June	, one thousand nine hundred
and seventeen	~
	G.C.Blanchard
	Major 40th. Infantry
	Commanding.

#### CHAPTER XVIII.

#### FINAL STATEMENTS

When a soldier is separated from the service he receives a "Final Statement" (War Department Form No. 370) in duplicate, on which the settlement of his accounts with the Government is made. Exceptions: Final Statements will not be furnished where a soldier has forfeited all pay and allowances and has no deposits due him. When a soldier dies only one copy of the Final Statement is made out.

References A. R.

135: Retirement of soldier.

140: Furnishing Final Statements.

- 141: Responsibility for erroneous entries on Final Statements. 142: Discharge of soldier prior to expiration of term of service.
- 152: Agreement of date of discharge on discharge certificate and Final Statements.

155: Notification of discharge.

- 162: Final Statement of deceased soldiers.
- 341: Entries on Final Statements of amounts due post laundries.
- 345: Entries on Final Statements for amounts due post exchanges. 648: Money amounts to be written out in full on Final Statements
- 1163: Clothing balance due soldier to be entered on Final Statements.
- 1235: Final Statements of enlisted men discharged outside of the United States.

1362 to 1369: Entry of Deposits on Final Statements.

1375 to 1381: Payment of discharged soldiers.

Before attempting to make out a set of Final Statements read carefully the instructions on the back of the form. Final Statement blanks are required to be kept in the personal custody of the officer to whom they are issued. Under no circumstances are they to be kept in or-

derly rooms where any person may gain access to them.

This form is a three-fold blank, and the difficulty in reducing it to fit the page of this book makes it necessary to leave out the long list of instructions. This form must be made in handwriting and not by typewriter. The back of the form is shown of Final Statement and list of deposits. The instructions come in between the two. The other cut shows the inside of the form.

# FINAL STATEMENT

Comparat (First name.)

Corporat (First name.)

(Comparat (Compary.) (Regiment)

(Rank.) (Compary.) (Regiment)

(To be filled in by the organization commander.)

For value received, transferred to

(Name of assignce.)

Transfer witnessed and noted on discharge or reservist's descriptive card (as the case may be).

(See Instruction 8.)

# LIST OF DEPOSITS. (To be filled in by organization commander.)

DATE.	AMOUNT.		DATE,	AMOU	NT.
	Dolls.	Cts.		Dolls.	Cu
Sept 5,16	20	00	Brought forward		
	·				
	1		-,		
	1				-
			الامنا		
			(OV)		
		1			
***************************************		W	1/	· 	
,	A	Ne.		<u></u>	
			·····		
	). <i>[[[</i> .		<b>/</b>		
			<del></del>	*********	
			F		
			<u> </u>		
***************************************	********		1	*********	-
	**********				
			1		
		-		:	
			<u> </u>		
					_
-					
"AMOUNT		1	TOTAL	20	00

FINAL STATEMENT of Deury J. Doualdsac, borfl. 60 1. 40th Jufly
Accreged for enlistment at St. Course, Mo. Enlist of on July 6 1913
Discharged at Hatt Bks No. July 5 , 1917
Reason Experiation form Dervice
Serving in chilater to and order, if any, for discharge, furlough, or retirement, and discharged, withher honorable or otherwise.)
Due Soldier for
For additional pay
For clothing Thirty Six (See Instruction 6.) and 22 dollars (\$36 700 )
(Work). 100
// · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
For
In the land and look love of land and
Last paid to include (Nome of quartermaster.)
DUE UNITED STATES for (See Instructions 7 and 14.)
Zonaucy
Zomag
2000mag
REMARKS: Scruice Doniest and Jailiful Soutitles to Dravel
REMARKS: Service Honest and Faithful Entitled to bravel fray. No allow, or absence under 5.0.31/12 and
REMARKS: Service Housest and Jaithful Entitled to bravel fray. Too aword, or absence muder 5.0.3//12 and
Remarks: Scrvice Flories and Jaileful Entitles to bravel fray. No aword or absence under 90.3//2 and
15/14 45/14
REMARKS: Scruice Romest and Faithful Entitles to Bravel fray. Row altron, or all Instructions, specially 10 and 11. G.O. 31/12, 242 45 114  I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.  (In case of deceased soldier, strike out "given in duplicate.")
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.  (In case of deceased soldler, strike out "given in duplicate.")
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.  (In case of deceased soldier, strike out "given in duplicate.")  SAMPLE COPY.  WAR DEPARTMENT.
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.  (In case of deceased soldler, strike out "given in duplicate.")  SAMPLE COPY.  A Q

# CHAPTER XIX.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Reference A. R. 162-167.

The instructions regarding the procedure to be taken when a soldier dies in the service are so complete in the text of the reference above that it is not deemed necessary to repeat them here.

When a soldier dies the company commander should proceed step by step as indicated in Par. 162 and 1621/2.

The Company Commander should secure all the effects of the soldier and place them under lock until they are taken charge of by the Summary Court officer. The Summary Court officer makes out the inventory of effects (A. G. O. Form No. 34) and has complete charge of their disposition under the provisions of the 112 Articles of War.

#### INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS OF

Frank N. Leland (Christian pame.) (Surname.)	
late a Private Compy. "A" Acth. Infty. (Rank.) (Organization.)	
who died at Platt.Parracke, N.Y.	
onJune 28,1917, 191 , by reason of	Leland Frank N. (Surname of decessed.) (Christian name.)
Cerebro-emboliem	Private Company "A" 40th.Infantry (Rank and organization; if civillan, capacity and department in which employed.)
and was buried at Post Cometery, Platt.	June 28, 1917 (Date of death.)
Barracks N.Y. No. of grave 128	Platt.Barracke, N.Y. (Place of denth.)
ARTICLES. NO.	Cerebro-embolism (Cause of death.)
(Enter here all effects of deceased soldier)	(Cause of Gesils.)
	June 30,1917 (Date of burial.)
Money { Specie\$80	Grave No. 128, Section 1, Post (No. and locality of grave, or other disposal of romains.)
Money Notes \$ 10.00	Cemetery
I certify that the foregoing inventory comprises all	
the effects of Frank W. Leland	Single
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of	(Married or single.)
myself	(if married, name and address ni widow.)
at Platt.Barracks, N.Y.	
to be disposed of as prescribed in Army Regulations.	Remarks:
Vm.IHILLARD	
Captain 40th.Infantry	
Commanding Company "A"	
Platt. Harracks, N.Y. (Station.)	REPORT OF DEATH AND DISPOSAL OF REMAINS.
June 30,1917 , 191	
(Date.)	FOFM NO. 415, A. G. O. Ed Aug. 23-16-25,000 3-531

# CHAPTER XX. GUARD REPORTS.

Reference: Manual Interior Guard Duty Instructions for Preparation of Guard Reports.

1. During the first tour of guard reported on this form, the names of all prisoners in confinement at the beginning of the tour will be recorded in one list (on the pages prepared for that purpose), and no new list will be made during the month. The names of general prisoners and all entries pertaining to them will be recorded with red ink; the names of all other prisoners (enlisted men) and all entries pertaining to them will be recorded with black ink. The names of the general prisoners in confinement at the beginning of the tour will be recorded at the head of the list of prisoners, beginning with the name of the general prisoner who has the longest remaining period of confinement to serve, and following with the names of other general prisoners in the order of the length of their remaining periods of confinement. The names of the enlisted men then serving sentences of confinement will follow next in the same order. The names of the other prisoners then in confinement (enlisted men not undergoing sentences of confinement) will next be recorded in the order of the dates of their respective commitments; and the names of all prisoners, including general prisoners, will be numbered consecutively. The interval between a name and the one preceding it should not be greater than necessary. The minimum and normal allowance will be two of the ruled spaces for each prisoner. No attempt will be made by means of entries on the report other than by the prescribed column entries to designate or distinguish prisoners awaiting trial or result of trial.

2. The name of each prisoner confined after the list hereinbefore prescribed is made and during the month covered by the report will be recorded, without regard to classification, next after the name of the prisoner last entered on the original list, and will be numbered accordingly. Sufficient space will be left above the name of the first prisoner confined during each guard tour, including the first tour of the month, for this heading: "Confined during the tour of ____" (described by dates, e. g., June 25-26, 1909). All entries and parts of entries pertaining to general prisoners will invariably be made

with red ink.

3. When a prisoner is released or dropped during the period covered by the report, a notation to that effect will be made opposite his name in the column for remarks. This notation will set forth briefly the fact, with the date on which the prisoner is released or dropped, and, except in the case of a prisoner released at expiration of sentence, the authority for releasing or dropping him. His name will then be lined out with black ink in the case of a general prisoner, and with red ink in all other cases. Whenever a prisoner is released or dropped the lining out of his name will be initialed immediately below the name by the officer of the guard, or if there be no officer of the guard, by the Officer of the Day.

4. When in the case of a prisoner not serving sentence notice of his

sentence is received, the term and date of expiration of the confinement, if any, will be entered in the proper columns opposite his name, and the authority therefor will be noted in the column for remarks. If the sentence includes dishonorable discharge and confinement, the entries will be made with red ink, and include in the column for remarks this additional entry: "General prisoner since ——" (date of discharge).

- 5. The total number of prisoners for which the guard is accountable at any time may be ascertained readily by subtracting the number of names lined out from the total number of names entered, that is to say, from the number given to last name on the list.
- 6. Forfeiture of "good conduct time" and orders modifying sentence will be noted in the column for remarks opposite the appropriate name in the list of prisoners, but the date of expiration of sentence recorded will not be changed, except as provided in paragraph 9.
- 7. Gains and losses numerically reported in the "Summary of Prisoners" will be noted by name in the space for remarks opposite the summary, and after each name will be entered the serial number given the name in the list of prisoners, e. g., "Released: General prisoners, Smith, 10; Jones, 21"; etc. Changes in the personnel of the guard will be noted in this space also. Hours and results of inspections and roll calls will not be recorded on this form, but they may, under the direction of the Commanding Officer, be made the subject of a memorandum report.
- 8. When it is known in advance that the strength of the daily guard that will be required is so great that one page of the Guard Report will be insufficient for the daily list of the guard, provision will be made to meet the deficiency by stitching into the middle of the Guard Report, before beginning its use for the month, a sufficient number of extra sheets, which will be obtained by requisition upon The Adjutant General of the Army. This will permit of using more than one page of the report, under the caption "List of the guard," for the guard of each day. When more than one page of the report is used for the list of the guard of one day, the word "Continued" will be written after the words "List of the Guard" at the top of each additional page so used, and the numbers printed under the heading "No. of Post" on each additional page so used will be changed by prefixing the proper numeral to each of those numbers so that they will read 11, 12, 13, etc.
- 9. At the end of the month covered by any report, the names of all prisoners not lined out on that report will be transferred with all entries pertaining to them to a new report and will be entered in the new list, in accordance with instructions 1 and 2, and thereafter the remaining instructions, including this one, will apply. At this time the column entries which are affected by the remarks will be changed to conform thereto, and remarks so incorporated will not be repeated on the new list.

EMARKS.

•	BUMMARY OF PRISONZES.	PRIS.	#HZMC		Gained: General Prisoner Martin 5 GCMD,240 HED July 10,1917	July 10,1917
GLAR.	PECKIVED. GAIM. LOSS.	QA/H,		No. TURKEE GVER.	Astemed: Gerison Frisoner Tote 3 Released: Gerison Prisoner Tate 3	
General Paisoners.	8	н	ч	60		
GARRIBON Prisoners,	4		٦	0		
Ризорияля нот бентенова,						
TOTAL	100	-	63	2		
	=	In Kospifal.			JAMES BAURRAY T.T.	r.T.SCOII
General Prisoners, No	HONERS, NO.				·Infty.	2nd . Lieut . 40th . Infty.

PRISONERS.

				CONFINED.	E0.			BENTENCE.		
NAME		8	CO. REGT.	AUTHORITY.	DATE.	CHARGE.	TERM.	EXPIRES WITH FUTURE GOOD CONDUCT.		REMARKS.
-Pepey-Charles-Fr	Los-Fr-			Gr-8r-	3/4/19-	-58thr 4W	6-Kes		-Released	71/01/7
Cartor Jan		-		BB	8/14/16	-64th=4-W-	- 3 - YF.	-Cartery James	Released	7/ 6/17
-Pator Mart	B-Pr-			G O	2/17/2	-6184 AW	10-da	-9x80-14x2-241-Py	Released	71/01/1
4 Maklin, Henry G.	ry G.			c. 0.	6/10/17	58th.AW	9 Mos.	C. 0. 6/10/17 58th.AW 9 Mos. Mch. 25,18		
				Confir	ed duri	ng the tou	r of J	Confined during the tour of July 10-11,17		
5 Martin, John G.	a G.			G. O.	71/11/7	54th.AW	6 Mos.	C. O. 7/11/17 54th. 37 6 Mos. Dec. 10.17		
		_						•		

#### CHAPTER XXI

# ALLOWANCES AND ALLOTMENTS FOR DEPENDENTS—COMPENSATION—WAR RISK INSURANCE.

Suggestions as to Paper Work Under the War Risk Insurance Act of October 6, 1917.

#### INTRODUCTION.

The following is published for the guidance of Company Commanders and their clerks in making out Form 1-B (the Allotment and Allowance Form), and Forms 2 and 2-A (the Insurance Applications). In addition there is contained herein data for all clerical work necessary for complete records:

1. Correct notations to be made on Payrolls.

2. A Model Payroll.

- 3. Notations to be made on Final Statements.
- 4. Manner of Discontinuance of Allotment, and model forms to be used in notifying the Q. M. G. and the A. G. O. in case of death, desertion and discharge.

5. Items to be entered on Service Record.

6. A schedule of amounts payable in all cases for Family Allowances, Insurance and Compensation.

7. All paper work necessary in connection with Liberty Loan allotments.

It is believed that Company Commanders thoroughly appreciate the fact that the very magnitude of this proposition has hindered its efficient handling. There have been many changes in the paper work connected with this Act, and, since efforts are constantly being made to simplify its provisions, there will, in all probability, be further changes. However, all the following data is correct at the present writing and the procedure shown constitutes the nucleus around which any changes may be made.

Careful study is recommended of all provisions of this Act as the Company Commander is morally responsible for obtaining for his men the full benefits of the allotment and allowance provisions and of the compensation and insurance features. In addition, he is, of course, financially responsible for all entries and incorrect notations made on the payrolls and final statements.

The law itself is divided into four parts:

1st. The section providing for the deduction of allotments, both voluntary and compulsory, affecting men in the service having dependent relatives, under which provision is made for the payment of the family allowances to these dependents by the Government in addition to the allotments.

2nd. Probable compulsory deposits to be left with the United States Government on interest by men without dependents who have not allotted half their pay for Liberty Bonds, insurance or other purposes.

3rd. Compensation, or the insurance benefits which are payable to every officer and enlisted man in case of injury, and to those dependent upon him in case of death.

4th. The insurance, which is offered to officers and enlisted men at

an extremely low cost, providing financial protection for the man in case he is disabled, and for his family in case he is killed.

Each of these four is separate and distinct and the working of one does not affect the other. The following definitions will help in a correct understanding:

An Allotment is money deducted from the soldier's pay. This can be used by him in the purchase of Liberty Bonds, insurance, etc., or can be sent to aid in the support of his dependent relatives.

An Allowance is a contribution by the United States sent in addition to the Allotment to dependent relatives, and only in case such allotment has already been made.

Compensation is money contributed by the Government for the support of the soldier in case of his injury, or the support of his dependents in case of his death. This is similar in many respects to the old pension system and its action is automatic, every one in the service being protected without applying for it.

Insurance is similar to the term generally used, but to obtain its benefits a soldier must pay the necessary charges. However, there is an automatic insurance, on which there is no cost, but this is only effective for 120 days after the soldier's enlistment in service, and is for the purpose of protecting him while he is determining what amount of insurance he wishes to pay for.

# Allowances and Allotments for Dependents

Amounts Are Those Received Each Month

	Dependent	Allowance	Allotment	Key to Tables
C 1 a s s ''A''	W W & C W & 2C C Add'1 No W but C No W but 3C No W but 3C No W but 4C Add'1 C	\$15.00 25.00 32.50 5.00 5.00 12.50 20.00 30.00 5.00	Compulsory Note 1	W—Wife. C—Child. P—Parent. M—Mother. B—Brother. S—Sister. Add'1—Additional. Gr C—Grandchild
C 1 a s s s "B"	1 P	10.00 20.00 5.00	Voluntary, but necessary to receive Govern- ment allowance	Class "A" means only wife; child; or divorced wife.  Class "B" means father; mother; brother; sister; grandchild; grandparent. Note-Widowed mother is in Class "B" only in figuring allowments and

Note 1—Must be equal to allowance except that it shall not be less than \$15, or more than half the pay.

Note 2—As above, except where an allotment is already made to Class "A" the amount need only be 1/7 of pay or \$5 whichever is greater. One such allotment secures an allowance to every member so entitled.

#### Compensation

#### Amounts Are Those Received Each Month

In Case of Death. To Class "A" Only.	In Case of Total Disability to Yourself as Below.
W. \$25.00 W & C 35.00 W & 2C 47.50 W & 3C 52.50 W & 3C 52.50 W & 4C 57.50 No W but C 20.00 No W but 2C 30.00 No W but 3C 40.00 No W but 3C 40.00 No W but 3C 50.00	No Wor C         \$30.00           W         45.00           W & C         55.00           W & 2C         65.00           W & 3C         75.00           No W but C         40.00           M         10.00           Loss of both feet         100.00           Loss of both hands         100.00           Loss of both eves         100.00
M Widowed 20.00	Helplessly bedridden100.00

In addition you receive nurse fees up to \$20.00 if needed and also medical and surgical supplies, artificial limbs, etc.

Note 3—In case of partial disability a percentage of the above amounts (compensation) will be received.

There is no provision for partial disability under the insurance, however.

### Insurance

#### In Case of Death

To beneficiaries in Class "A" or Class "B" for 20 years in monthly installments of.

Insurance	Monthly Install- ments paid to Beneficiaries.	Total paid in 20 years
\$ 1,000.00	\$ 5.75	\$ 1,380.00
10,000.00	57.50	13,800.00

#### In Case of Total and Permanent Disability

To yourself, as long as your disability continues (as long as you live if necessary).

And in case of your death before 240 month-

And in case of your death before 240 monthly installments have been completed balance of installments to Class "A" or "B."

Insurance	Monthly Installments paid to you or your dependents
\$ 1,000.00	\$ 5.75
10,000.00	57.50

#### Allotments and Allowances.

Allotments and family allowances apply to all enlisted, enrolled or drafted men (including field clerks), but do not apply to officers. Allotment blanks must be filled out for every man in the service, with or without dependents. These are known as Form 1-B. On them must be entered the number of dependents, the degree of dependency and amount of allowances applied for. The preceding schedule shows the amounts payable in each case. For the purpose of this Act dependent relatives are classed as Class "A" and Class "B." Under the allotment and allowance section, Class A includes wife, child or divorced wife. What usually is called "common law marriage," if it has existed for two years, is sufficient in the case of a wife. Child includes legitimate children, stepchildren, adopted children, illegitimate children, if the same have been acknowledged in writing six months previous to the entry into service, and grandchildren. Allotments are compulsory to Class "A". The amount of allotment is an amount equal to the allowance, except that it shall not be less than \$15, or more than half the pay. Example: For a private, with pay of \$30 a month, who has a wife, the allotment is \$15, as this is an amount equal to the allowance. For a private having a wife and child, the allotment is the same; for in this case, while the allowance is \$25, the maximm that he need allot is one-half his pay, which is \$15.

In the case of a corporal, however, whose pay is \$36, the allotment to a wife would only be \$15, as this is equal to the amount of allowance;

but if he had a wife and child, the allotment would be \$18, as it must equal as nearly as possible the allowance, except that he need not allot over one-half his pay. Of course, in any of the above cases the man can make voluntary allotments, in addition, to the wife or child, as explained hereafter.

Class "B" includes father, mother, brother, sister, grandchild, grand-parent and also father-in-law, mother-in-law, half-sister, step-sister, etc. Allotments are not compulsory to Class "B." They are voluntary allotments, but they must be made before the Government allowance is paid. The amount of allotment is an amount as nearly equal the allowance as possible, with a minimum of \$15 and a maximum of half pay, except where an allotment is already made to dependents in Class "A," the amount need only be an additional one-seventh of the pay, or \$5, whichever is greater. One such allotment secures an allowance to every member so entitled.

Allowances can only be secured for Class "B" when the members are wholly or partly dependent, and in no case will they receive an allowance where the amount habitually contributed by the soldier before his entry into the service is no more than the amount of allotment, plus the amount of allowance. For example: A private whose pay is \$30, having a mother to whom he contributed \$15 a month before his entry into the service, would first have to make an allotment. As this amount would be \$15, and also equal to the amount of his habitual contribution, he could receive no allowance. On the other hand, a private having a father and mother to whom he habitually contributed \$60 before his entry into the service, would have to make, first an allotment of \$15, and he could then apply for an allowance of \$10 for each relative, making the total received by them, \$35.

A soldier must make a compulsory allotment to a divorced wife if she has not remarried or unless the Court has decreed that he need not contribute towards her support. The amount of this allotment and allowance shall be the same as above stated for a wife, except that she will not receive an amount larger than the Court decreed should be paid. For instance: If the Court order called for \$15 a month, she would get only the allotment and would not get any allowance. In case a man has remarried, his present wife and her children take precedence over the divorced wife. The divorced wife is entitled to an allowance as above, unless the amount of allowance paid to the wife and children is \$50. A soldier does not need to make an additional allotment to a divorced wife where he has already alotted to his present wife. Children by a divorced wife share equally with children by his present wife in securing allowances.

The maximum allowance payable to any one family is \$50, whether they be in Class "A," in Class "B," or in both. This is, of course, in addition to his own allotment, whether compulsory or voluntary.

The family allowance is payable during the term of service and begins with the date of entry into active service. A man entering service on the 6th of December has the pro-rata amount of his allotment (25/31sts of the amount) deducted from his pay of that month. His family receives the pro-rata allotment and the pro-rata allowance for that month, and the full amounts monthly thereafter. These amounts are pro-rated when a man leaves the service also, as explained below.

In the case of desertion, since the pay automatically stops, the allotment

also stops. This, of course, is only stopped while a man is absent. When the man returns, but still has a deserter's fine against him, his family still receives the benefit of the allotment and allowance. The allotment charges take precedence over the fine and the fine is collected on the payroll from whatever balance is left after the man has made such allotment to secure allowance or to purchase insurance.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT BUTEAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE Division of Military and Naval Insurance Form 1 B

(1) My full name is Charles James

(3) Place and date of birth Kehland,

# INFORMATION FOR ALLOTMENT OF PAY

# APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCE.

(6) Date of last enlistment or entry into actice serotce Sept. 33, 1917. Pay in United States \$30.00

I hereby certify that the following-named persons and no other come within the closs of my wife, former wife divorced, or child

n) (Middle) 1183.4th Avs.

#### THIS FORM MUST BE FILLED OUT IN TEXMENORE Duplicate

Martin Pvt. Co. "G" 317th Inf
(Last name) (Rank and organization)

(City, town, or post office) (State) **Ky.** 7 3 1893 Age 24
(State) (Day) (Month) (Year) (Nearest birt

Huntington, W. Va.

	Ago	NAME				POST-OFT	ICE ADDRESS			DAT	E OF	BIRTH	MARRIED? Enter "Yes"	REMARKS
Relation- skip to Me	•	(Giron) (Middle) (Last ex	me) =	No. and	Street or Ru	aral Route	City, Town, Office	or Pest	State	Meath	Day	Tear	«No	(Follow instructions)
Wife	2	Annie Bell Mar		1	2.4th	Ave	.Hunti	ngto:	n,WVs	1	,	2 11	Yes	·
Child.		Charles Bell L			* *	n	17			11			No	Ack.
Child. Child. Child.	•		No	te:-	fo	rmal	a Bell Dy ack y l, 1	nowl	edged					114
Child.		Mary Martin Jac	kso	n 18	2 Mai	n St	.Richm	ond.	Va.	• *		* * *	Remarried? "Yes" or "No"	Amount payable monthly by order of court
	her	reby make voluntary allotme	nts in	additio	n la comp	oulsory a	illotment, ij	any, a	s follows	:			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Relation: 16 Me	ship e	NAME	No. an	d Street or I		City, You	DDRESS	State	M	enthly I	Habits	Average ual Con-, use of sey	AMOUNT	OF ALLOT
			1			*****			Va.	\$50	0.4	· ·	_	20
)Fat	he	r Villiam Fran Martin	11	84 4	th Av	nun	tingto	nW •	va -	.424	y . 1	w}	\$5.0	
							tingto					}	\$5.0	•••
.0).s:	Lat	Martin ter Sarah Jane Martin n the basis of the foregain,	118	2 4t	h Ave	.Hun	tingto	n,W.	Va.			}	1	
follow	Lat Upo	Martin ter Sarah Jane Martin	118 infar	2 4t	h Ave	.Hun	tingto	n , W .  be carreabove:	Va.	reby	app	aly far	allowar	
follow	Lst Upo ing	Martin ter Sarah Jane Martin n the basis of the foregain, named persons whose relati	118 infar	2 4t	h Ave	.Hun	tingto cerlify ta y described	n , W .  be carreabove:	Va.	reby	app	aly far	allowar	aces for the
follow N1	Upo ing	Martin ter Sarah Jane Martin the basis of the foregain, mand persons whose relation E. Bell Martin	118 infar	2 4t	h Ave	Hun I hereby are full	tingto cerlify ta y described	n,W.	Va.	reby	app a.h	oly for Jan	allowar	aces for the
follow  Ann  W1	Upo ing-	Martin ter Sarah Jane Martin the basis of the foregain, named persons whose relative e Bell Martin tam James Martin	118 infar	2 4t	h Ave	Hun I hereby are full	tingto certify ta y described	n,W.	Va.	reby	app a.h	oly for Jan	allowar	aces for the
follow  follow  Ann  W1: Chi	Upooing- nie	Martin ter Sarah Jane Martin mithe basis of the foregain, mand persons whose relative Bell Martin iam Jamos Martin les Bell Martin	118 infar	2 4t	h Ave	Hun I hereby are full	tingto certify ta y described	n,W.	Va.	reby	app a.h	oly for Jan	allowar	aces for the
follow  follow  Ann  W1: Chr  3 igne	Upooing- nie	Martin  ter Sarah Jane Martin  mithe basis of the foregain, manch persons whose relative  Bell Martin  iam Jamos Martin  les Bell Martin  (on-board) Camp Le	118 infar	2 4t	h Ave	Hun I hereby are full	tingto  certify to y described  nk Mar	n,W.	Va.	reby	app a.h	oly for Jan	allowar	aces for the
follow  follow  Ann  W1: Chr  3 igne	Upooing- nie	Martin  ter Sarah Jane Martin  mithe basis of the foregoin, named persons whose relative e. Bell Martin iam James Martin iam James Martin iconform Camp Le irst day of Nov	118 infar	2 4t	h Ave	Hun I hereby are full	tingto  certify to y described  nk Mar	n,W.  be carr. above:	Va.	reby	app a.h	oly for Jan	allowar	eces for th

# Disposition of Copies.

These forms are filled out for every enlisted man in the service (enlisted, of course, meaning enlisted, enrolled or drafted). They are now filled out in duplicate (carbon may be used, but they must be made on the typewriter or in ink), one copy being retained by the Company Commander and attached to the man's service record. This copy accompanies his Service Record when he is transferred. The original is sent to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Washington, D. C., through the Division Insurance Officer. Disposition of the retained copy in case of discharge is found in the paragraphs relating to death, discharge, etc., on page 155.

When there is a change in the condition of dependency, such as another child being born, or a change in rank, affecting the amount of allotment, this form must again be filled out in duplicate and plainly marked "Change," the same disposition being made of both copies, the old copy retained by

the Company Commander being destroyed.

## Filling in Forms.

Line 1: A man's full name must appear. The middle initial will not do. If he has no middle name, state same by writing "None." The rank and organization must always be given. As the organization appears three

times in this form a rubber stamp can be used in all places.

Lines 2 and 3: Give full information here, correctly spaced as provided. In "Age" must be entered the man's age according to his nearest birthday. A man who is 23 years 5 months and 29 days is considered 23 years old. A man who is 23 years, six months and no days, is considered 24 years old.

Line 4: In the case of drafted men, enter here the date of their report

to the Local Board.

Note: All this data above appears on the Service Record.

After "Pay in United States" is entered the amount of the total pay received by the man, including extra enlistment pay, marksmanship, pay, etc.

Line 5: The age of the wife is not necessary. Her name must be given without prefix, such as "Mrs," etc., and it must include her maiden name (given and middle) and her last name. If there is no middle name, show such by writing "None." Give all data as to address. Do not enter here "Same as above." The date of birth is not necessary for a wife. Under heading "Married," write "Yes" or "No." Under "Remarks" make such notations as will show circumstances, the latter can be written in full on a sheet attached to this form. (If such is done it must appear with both forms or can be written right through the body of both forms). For example: Where a man was never legally married he will enter in the column headed "Married," "No," and in the column headed "Remarks," "Living together for four years," and then full circumstances can be explained.

In the case of a man having a wife, of whom he has conclusive proof of misconduct, he can only be exempted by the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Washington. The Company Commander should send all this data with the form sent to Washington through the Division Insurance Officer. The amount of allotment, however, must be deducted

from this man's pay until he is so exempted. The allotment also may be waived upon written consent of a wife, or divorced wife, supported by satisfactory evidence, as to her ability to support herself and her children. Notations of all this should be entered under "Remarks."

Line 6: It is very necessary that the age of the child be shown. Its name must be in full, as must also be the address. No ditto marks shall be used as to name, etc. The month, day and year of birth are essential, as this allowance is not paid if the child is over eighteen, except as below.

Under the column "Married" must be entered "Yes" or "No," because if the child be a girl, the allowance stops the day she is married, even

though she is under eighteen.

Line 7: Under the column "Remarks" should appear the circumstances as to the condition of the child. If the child is illegitimate, but has been acknowledged in writing by the father, or the Court has decreed that so much be paid towards its support, these facts will be noted, as in the case of the wife above, and in the same manner.

If the child is permanently helpless, mentally or physically, the allotment is compulsory, no matter what the age, and the allowance is payable. If the child is adopted, it is also entitled to the allotment, is so adopted six

months previous to entry into service.

If there is more than one child, one child appears on each line. For the purpose of allotment and allowance, children by a divorced wife, adopted children, illegitimate children, as above, or children by present

wife, all share equally in allotments and allowance.

Line 8: The age of a divorced wife is not necessary. Her name must be given in full, as above. Full information as to address must be given. Where the address is not known, same is stated as follows: "Address unknown." The date of birth is not necessary. Under "Remarried" must be entered "Yes" or "No." Under "Amount payable monthly by order of Court" must be entered the amount so ordered, or the word "None,"

as the case may be.

No allotment or allowance is payable to a divorced wife if she is remarried. No allotment is deducted from a man's pay for the support of a divorced wife if he has already allotted the maximum—one-half his pay—to his present wife. If he has not allotted the maximum to his present wife or child, the divorced wife is entitled to the difference between the amount of allotment of his wife or child and the maximum amount of allotment, which is one-half his pay. If there be no present wife and the divorced wife is eligible, as stated above, the \$15 allowance is deducted. The divorced wife, however, takes precedence over all Class "B" dependents in receiving allowances.

Class "B," Line 9: Enter first the relationship, as father, mother, etc. Names must be given in full as above and also full information as to address. Under column "Amount of average monthly habitual contribution because of dependency" must be entered the correct amount. Where this dependency consists of dependency on the soldier for board and lodging, that amount must be approximated. Where a man contributed all his labor, that is, worked on a farm for his parents and received no remuneration, this amount should also be approximated and entered. However, where a man boarded with his mother and father, and contributed \$50 a month towards their support, it is not necessary to differentiate

between board and support, or to deduct from this man an approximate amount that should have been charged him for support. In this case the full \$50 would appear in this column. Under the amount of allotment is entered the amount of the voluntary allotment which he wishes to make. Where there are two or more beneficiaries to whom but one allotment is made, it is not necessary to split up this allotment, but this can be done if it is so desired by the soldier. Amount of such allotment is as stated before.

Line 10: If there is more than one beneficiary, each beneficiary must appear on a separate line. It is, of course, not necessary to give any ages, as the question of age has no bearing on whether or not the allowances are payable. They are figured entirely on a degree of dependency. The amount of such dependency is not as it now exists in "Class "B," but as it was previous to the soldier's enlistment into the service. This is opposed to the provision in Class "A," which provides for the present condition to dependency and future changes such as additional children. Note paragraphs on the amount of allotments.

#### Allowance.

Class "B," Line 11: Full name for persons whom allowances are claimed, must be given as above. The amount of allowance claimed should appear following it. The address is not necessary, only the relationship. In no case will allowance to one family exceed the sum of \$50.

Class "B," Line 12: Give here the station.

Class "B," Line 13: The date of signature appears here. The date allotments are made payable from are figured from date on Line 4 "Date of Entry into service."

Line 14: These forms must be witnessed (both the original and duplicate) by the Company Commander. They both must be signed by the applicant and this signature should be his usual military signature. His full name need not be given.

Line 15: Rank should be given.

Line 16: Here should be inserted the name of the organization, first of the Company Commander, and second, of the applicant. Rank of the applicant must be given. Both the original and duplicate must be signed by both parties.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
BUSEAU OF WAR RISE INSURANCE
Division of
Military and Neval Insurance

# Fill out in duplicate.

# APPLICATION FOR INSURANCE

(1	My full nam	e ts Charles Jam		
(2)	Home addres	1182 - 4th Ave.	. Huntington.	Z. Va.
(3	Date of birth	(No. and street or rural route)  March	(City, town, or post office) 3 1893 Ase	(State)
		(Month)	(Day) (Year)	(Nearest hirthday)
(4	Date of last of	inlistment or entry into active service	Sept. 22 1917. (Give month, day, and year)	
(5	) I her October 6, 19 omounts:	eby apply for insurance in the sum of \$.10 17, to myself during permanent total disability	,000. payable as provided in the Act of y and from and after my death to the following perso	Congress approved ns in the following
	RELATIONSHIP TO ME	NAME OF BENEFICIARY (Givan) (Middle) (Last name)	POST OFFICE ADJRESS (a) No. and street or creat rests (b) City, term, or post office and State	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE FOR EACH BENEFICIARY (In multiples of \$500 only)
			(a) 1182 - 4th Ave.	-
(6)	Wife	Anna Bell Martin	(a) Huntington, W. Va.	\$.5.000.00
,			(e) 1182 - 4th Ave.,	-
(7)	Son	William James Martin	(b) Huntington, W. Va.	3.000.00
			(a) 1182 - 4th Ave.	
	Son	Charles Bell Martin	(b) Huntington, W. Va.	1,000.00
			(a) 1182 - 4th Ave.,	_
	Father	William Frank Martin	(8) Huntington, W. Va.	1.000.00
			(a)	-
			(b)	
(8)	receiving a mitted clar will, as wou I auth United Sta If this of signatur If this I offer it as If this or widowe	Il installments, the remaining installmess of beneficiaries as may be designated under the laws of my place of reside orize the necessary monthly deductives, in payment of the premiums as the supplication is for more than \$4,000 i.e. application is for less than \$4,500 and it is to be deemed made as of Februs application is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and monthly in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4,500 and in the supplication is for less than \$4	d in favor of some person or persons other t ned made as of { Date of signature } Strike February 12, 1918, } is not w	within the per- absence of such ase of intestacy, leposit with the le as of the date idowed mother, han wife, child, cut whickever vanted.
	you \$3 amoun but no other t disabil	25 a month for life in case of permanent to t to your widow, child, or widowed mother for thing to anyone else in ease of your death han wife, child, or widowed mother is effective y you strike out "February 12, 1918," leaving ity takes effect at once, but is payable in case.	al disablement occurring prior to such date and the ac not to exceed 240 months less payments made to you before such date, and the insurance for the designates e only if you die on or after February 12, 1918. "That of signature," a smaller insurance both again of death to the designated beneficiary.	ame moothly while living, I beneficiary at death and
(10	To whom do	you wish policy sent? (Name) LOBVE	ith Bureau of War Risk Insur	ance,
(11	Vic		ashington, D. C.	****
(12	Whe 7 31	n boord) Camp Lee, Va.	967.	
(13	) Vitnessed by	John W. Croddock	Je. sign here has	marli
(14	)Ronk	( / Captain	V { }	~!! «a.w = -
(15	) Comma	Ming.Co. "G" 317th Inf.	(Renk or inting.) (On	I" 317th. Inf

#### MONTHLY PREMIUMS FOR EACH \$1,000 OF INSURANCE

(Each \$1,000 of insurance is payable in installments of \$5.75 per month for 240 months; but if the insured is totally and permanently disabled and lives longer than 240 months the payments will be continued as long as he lives and is so disabled.)

Age 15	\$0.63 63 64		fonthly remium \$0.81 .82 .84 .87
20	65 65 65	45. 46. 47. 48. 49.	.92 .95 .99 1.03 1.08
25	67	50. 51. 52. 53. 54.	1.14 1.20 1.27 1.35 1.44
30 31 32 33 34	69 70 71 72	55. 56. 57. 58. 59.	1.76
35	74 75 76 77	60	2.40 2.60 2.82 3.07

Insurance may be applied for in favor of one or more of the following persons with sum of \$500 or a multiple thereof for each beneficiary, the aggregate not exceeding the limit of \$10,000 and not less than \$1,000 upon any one life:

Husband or wife,

Child, including legitimate child; child legally adopted before April 6, 1917, or more than six months before enlistment or entrance into or employment in active service, whichever date is the later; stepchild, if a member of the insured's household; illegitimate child, but, if the insured is his father, only if acknowledged by instrument in writing signed by him, or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to such child's support, and if such child, if born after December 31, 1917, sball have been born in the United States or in its insular possessions.

Grandchild, meaning a child, as above defined, of a child as above defined.

Parent, including father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, and stepmother, either of the insured or of his/her spouse.

Brother or sister, including of the half blood as well as of the whole blood, stepbrothers and stepsisters and brothers and sisters through adoption.

#### INSURANCE APPLICATION.

Data on Filling Out Form 2, or 2-A.

These must be filled out in duplicate, one copy being retained with the man's Service Record, and original sent through the Division Insurance Officer to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Washington.

When there is any change as to beneficiary, a letter must be sent through

the Division Insurance Officer, stating nature of such change.

When there is any change as to amount, new copies must be made out in duplicate and marked plainly "Change," properly witnessed and signed. The disposition of both copies is as above.

The new rate is effective according to the change in amount and is

effective from date of signature.

### Filling in Forms.

Line 1: The soldier's full name must appear. Middle initials will not

do. If he has no middle name, state same by writing "None."

Lines 2, 3, & 4. The directions for filling in these lines are the same as for filling in corresponding lines on the allotment form. Note: A man's age is figured from the date that the policy is to take effect and not of the present date. The date policy is to take effect should be the date of signature. Policies can be dated ahead, or dated back. Where a man wishes to take advantage of the automatic insurance, he can, of course, do so by dating his policy February 12th, 1918. The automatic insurance is of no real value, however, to any except those having wife, child or dependent widowed mother, and all those having such dependents should be insured for the full amount from their date of enlistment into service. As far as practicable, policies should always be dated the first of the month, as insurance premiums are never pro-rated. The man that dates his insurance on the 15th of the month has deducted from his pay at the end of the month the full month's premium, and thus pays for the 15 days past, and in addition, for the 15 days in advance.

Line 5. Do not fail to enter here the total amount of insurance applied

for.

Line 6. Enter first the relationship of beneficiary. Only the allowed beneficiaries as specified in the Act can be named. These allowable beneficiaries are father, mother, wife, child, son, daughter, brother, sister, grand-father, grand-mother, grand-child and all such being considered in this class whether they are of the full blood, or of the half blood, or are such by marriage or adoption (if child). Example: Step-brother, mother-in-law, etc. An aunt or uncle is not in the lineal line and therefore not an allowable beneficiary. A man can, of course, name himself as beneficiary, or if he leaves the beneficiary blank, he automatically names himself. In case he dies, the insurance would go to any of the above named beneficiaries. In any case where he is totally disabled, he is entitled to the disability features. Do not fail to enter the amount of insurance left to such beneficiary.

Line 7. A man can name any number of beneficiaries, but the amount left to them must be in multiples of \$500 and must be clearly stated in

the space provided beside each name. In all cases beneficiaries' full name must be given. In the case of women, their maiden name, their Christian name and their name by marriage must be given without prefix. Example:

Anna Bell Martin, not Mrs. Charles James Martin.

Paragraph 8. No attention need be paid to any of this data in filling out forms, unless the policy is for less than \$4,500, and in this case, full data as given on the form explains itself, except that in Paragraph 9, it should be noted that in signing this form, the necessary deductions from the man's pay is authorized. Note: In case an enlisted man or officer does not wish to have it deducted from his pay, he should state it clearly on the bottom of the form, crossing out Paragraph 9, and also state the manner in which he wishes to pay it.

Line 10. State here to whom policy is to be sent. In all cases, it will be simplest and safest to have the policy left with the Bureau of War

Risk Insurance.

Line 11. Give here the station.

Line 12. Give here, not the date of signature, but give the date that the policy is to be effective. However, if the policy is for less than \$4,500,

the rules on the form must be followed.

Line 13. These forms must be witnessed, both original and duplicate, by the Company Commander, and must be signed by the applicant and this signature should be his usual military signature. It need not be his full name.

Line 14. Rank should be given.

Line 15. Here should be inserted the name of the organization, first of the Company Commander, and second of the applicant. Rank of the applicant should be given.

Rates are given on the back of the application. They are figured on a monthly basis. Monthly premium at age 22 is 65 cents. The deduction

therefore, for \$10,000 worth of insurance, is \$6.50 monthly.

As explained above, this should be paid for by deduction from the pay, but other arrangements can be made by stating on the bottom of the form in just what manner the applicant wishes to pay for his insurance.

Directions given on back of Form 2-A should be followed carefully.

Page 2.
PAY ROLL OF Co. "G" 317th Infantry. from Dec. lst 1917.to Dec.31, 0,1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED,	Extremely Pentod.	Alots \$ for 9, m for 10 10/1/17	to 7/3	Alot	For Ins.
1			18. Sec	.Lib. 9 mos.	&Vol	Prem
3	ø		Note: The amount deducted the 10th m	onth	t	
4			time to avoid confu			
5 lst SERGEANT.						· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
6 COLLINS, Thomas J. 7 Mess sergeant.		1		\$5.	\$35.	8.60
8 ARBORE, John. 9 SUPPLY SERGEANT.	9/20/17	2		\$15.	\$15.	8.50
O COFFEY, Walter L.	l .	1		\$5.	\$19,	6.60
SERGEANTS.  BRUBECK, Raymond E.  3.		i	Due Soldier \$4.0	1	1	
4			error for Nov. Y			
5 FITZGERALD, Clifton		1	·		34.5	880
HOGAN, Leo.		ı			\$30.	\$6.70
8 BAILEY, John.	9/22/17	1		ļ	\$30.	\$3.45
9 BROWN, Charles.	9/15/17	1.	Due U.S. \$5.00 for Nomitted from November	\$5. T. R. al	lotme	nt
DEAN, Harry.	9/30/17	1			1	1
2 CAMPBELL, John. H.		1	Allots \$10.00 per m Oct.1/17 to Dec.31/		mos.	6.80 from

### INSTRUCTIONS.

The above form is for use in making out payrolls and shows proper way to enter all forms of allotments and also manner of adjusting previous allotment errors. On other than the first sheets of the payroll the column for Liberty Loan allotments need only be headed "Lib. Loan Allots over 9 mos. period."

In the case of transfers, AWOL's, etc., the necessary remarks should be written through the columns, beginning with the line below the man's name, as on the line with his name should go the proper deductions.

Where a man has bought Liberty Bonds from his own bank and not on the 10 months' plan, or where he has made an allotment other than W. R. allotment, the necessary entry should be made; sample above—Campbell case.

In the column "War Risk Allot., Comp. & Vol." is put all allotments to Class "A" and Class "B," made under the War Risk Insurance Bill.

The column "Due U. S. for Ins. Prem." contains the amount of premiums on insurance applied for.

### Explanation of Above Allotments.

The First Sergeant has a wife and child. The allowance is \$25. Since the law requires that the allotment is an amount equal the allowance, except that it must be at least \$15, but need not be more than half his pay, the allotment is \$25, as his pay is \$51. (Note Collins' case.)

The rule where a man has dependents in Class "B" is the same. (Note

case of Coffey.)

The rule where a man has dependents in both classes is, that where the above allotment has been made to Class "A," only \$5 additional (or 1/7 of pay, whichever be greater) need be allotted to one such dependent in Class "B." This secures allowances for all dependents so entitled. It is not necessary to first allot ½ the pay to Class "A" before allotting to Class "B." It is necessary to allot only such amount as would be allotted if he had dependents in Class "A" only. In other words, Class "B" dependents do not affect the amount of allotment to Class "A" dependents. (Note cases of Brubeck and Fitzgerald. Note also that \$5.50 is figured as 1/7 of pay, instead of \$5.43, the actual amount).

The following table gives the correct amount of allotments and allowances:

Name	Rank	Pay	Dependents	Allow.	Allot.
Collins	1st Sergeant	\$51	W & C (a)	<b>\$2</b> 5.	\$25.
Arbore	Mess "	38	W (a)	15.	15.
Coffey	Supply "	38	M&F (b)	20.	19.
Brubeck	Sergeant	38	W (a) & M (b)	25.	20.50
Fitzgerald	"	38	W & C (a) & M (b)	35.	24.50
Hogan	Private	30	W&3C (a) & M (b)	47.50	20.
Bailey	"	30	W (a) & M (b)	25.	20.
Brown	"	30	M (b)	10.	15.
Dean	44	30	M F & S (b)	25.	15.

Errors on November payrolls can be adjusted on the December payroll as below:

(1) Where the amount of allotment deducted was in excess of correct amount;

"Due Sol. \$4 deducted in error for Nov. W. R. Allot."

(2) Where the amount of allotment was not sufficient to cover allowance as required;

"Due U. S. \$5 for W. R. Allot, omitted from Nov. pay."

(3) Where a voluntary allotment made on Q. M. Form 38 was omitted from the November payrolls through following error: A previously ex-

isting voluntary allotment of \$20 or more was discontinued on Q. M. Form 39, but letter authorizing discontinuance on payrolls has not yet been received and meanwhile a new voluntary allotment of \$15 had been made on Form 1-B to secure allowance.

Since letter Q. M. G. has not been received it is not known whether the \$20 allotment was paid to allottee for month of November by Q. M. G. Of course, the allotment made on Form 1-B is being paid and must be deducted on payroll. Both allotments cannot be deducted. The only solution is to continue deducting the Form 1-B allotment and to take no action on Form 38 allotment until letter from Q. M. G. arrives stating date of discontinuance of same. If it has been discontinued as of Oct. 31st, no adjustments are necessary. If it has been discontinued as of Nov. 30th or later date, the amount will have to be adjusted as any other overpayments to soldiers are adjusted, by deducting a certain part each month. If in the meanwhile the man is transferred out of the Division, the accountable officer will have to communicate through military channels with the organization to which the man is transferred.

BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE.

CMJ/nmf 450

#### EXPLANATION FOR SERVICE RECORD.

All allotments are entered under Allotments, page 7, as shown on model cut.

Line 1 is Liberty Loan Allotment.

Line 2 shows discontinuance of same, in order to allow soldier to take out insurance and to make full allotment to secure allowance for Class "A" and "B" dependents.

Line 3 shows total amount of compulsory and voluntary allotments to

Class "A" and "B."

Line 4 shows proper notations for insurance deductions.

It is important that all this data be correctly entered on service record, so that when soldier is transferred, the organization commander to which he is transferred can make the proper deductions.

(.)	ALLOTAGE 55.50 for tenth month
(1),10,00 per month	tording months beginning with the month of
(2) October	191 ,7discontinued October 31-1917;
(3) ₈ 20,00 _{per month}	191 ,7 discontinued October 32-1917:  War Risk Allotment for
November	191 7; discontinued 191
(4),6.60 per month	prem 110,000 Ine. dated 11/1/17
November	1917; discontinued
	- 076

# BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE.

Headquarters Eightieth Division, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.

December 24th. 1917.

MEMORANDUM No. 83 Paragraph 2

## PROCEDURE FOR DISCONTINUING ALLOTMENTS:

Per telegrams received from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, December 4th, 12th and 17th, the procedure for discontinuing Liberty Loan allotments and compulsory and voluntary allotments under the War Risk Insurance Act, is as follows:

Death, Desertion or Discharge.

1. In case of death, desertion or discharge, the Company Commanders will notify the A. G. O. per existing Army Regulations, paragraph 1350, and per changes paragraphs 4 and 5 below (Note: 162 and 162½ A. R. in case of death). The Adjutant General's Department will notify the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in Washington, and also the Quartermaster General, of the discontinuance of allowances and allotments made on Form 1-B. On the final statement will be entered under the heading "Due United States, etc.," the pro-rated amount of this allotment. This will be figured from the last day of the preceding month to the date of death, discharge or desertion. Example: Where a man is discharged, deserts or dies on the sixth day of December, the amount of pro-rated allotment will be sixthirty-firsts of his monthly allotment, and will appear as "War Risk Allotment \$3.00." (Note: This would be correct where allotment was \$15.00.) This amount, together with the pro-rate allowance, will be sent by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance to his dependents.

2. Where a man who carries insurance dies, the full monthly premium for the month in which he died will be entered under the same heading. This will not be pro-rated, because this insurance is technically payable in advance and, therefore, the full month's premium is due the Govern-

ment. It will appear as "Ins. Prem. \$6.70."

3. Where a man who carries insurance deserts or is discharged, the amounts appear on the final statement as above, but the man is still allowed to keep up this insurance by making private arrangements with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Washington, for making subsequent payments.

4. In all of the above instances, no discontinuance notice to the Q. M. G. is necessary, and no notice of such discontinuance should come to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Camp Lee. On the payroll, of course, the man's name appears under the heading "Died," "Deserted" or "Discharged," as the case may be. The notation in the case of discharge or death does not contain any of the above amounts, but there is simply a notation "Died or discharged," with dates. In the case of desertion, the same amounts appear on the payroll as on the final statement under the heads "Due United States," or "Due the soldier."

5. In case he has a Liberty Bond allotment, notice of this discontinuance must go direct to the Q. M. G., Washington, on Form 39. This is not to be pro-rated, but is to be discontinued from the last day of the preceding month. The reason that this discontinuance notice is necessary to the Q. M. G., and that the other discontinuance notice is not necessary, is because Liberty Bond allotments are made directly through the Q. M.

G., while compulsory and voluntary allotments on Form 1-B are made through the Treasury Department, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, which Department is notified of discontinuance by the A. G. O. However, if a man has a voluntary allotment made on Form 38 and not for the purpose of securing allowance, notice of this discontinuance, due to death, discharge or desertion, must be made directly to the Q. M. G.

6. The amount due the soldier for Liberty Bond allotments already paid by him, do not appear on the final statement; as the Quartermaster at Camp Lee does not have the authority to refund this money. This will be refunded by the Depot Quartermaster at some future date, on some plan not yet known. In case of desertion, this item should appear on the payrolls, as follows: "Allotment—One \$50 Second Liberty Loan Bond, beginning Oct. 1st, discontinued Nov. 30th, letter Q. M. G., Dec. 6th. Due soldier \$10, deducted for allotment for October and November."

7. In the case of transfer of a soldier whose period of allotment still continues, also data with respect to all of the above allotments will be entered on his service record under allotments. Under this heading, of course, comes the amounts due the United States monthly for insurance. In addition, notice of all such transfers shall be reported at once to the Q. M. G. This letter, under the subject of "Transfer of men with running allotments," should give the name of the man transferred, organization from which and to which he is transferred, amount of allotments, the purpose for which money is allotted, and the allottee. These Headquarters will distribute blank forms for this.

8. In the case of transfer of men who have had their Liberty Loan allotments discontinued in order to take out insurance, or to make allotments to secure allowances, the amount due such soldier for allotments already made by him should be entered on the service record under "Remarks," as follows: "Due soldier \$10.00 for allotment on \$50.00 Second Liberty Loan Bond, commencing Oct. 1st, discontinued Nov. 30th. These allotments are to be refunded by the Depot Quartermaster, to whom the Q. M. G. must make report of transfer of such men.

9. In the case of officer transferred to this Division from Training Camps, where they had made allotments for Liberty Bonds on Form 38, and where they had purchased insurance, premium for which was deducted from their payroll, no notice of discontinuance through the Q. M. G. is necessary. These items are simply deducted from the officer's pay voucher

under existing instructions.

10. In the case where these men have made allotments to secure allowances on Form 1-B, they will have to be discontinued by letter to the A.

G. O.

11. In cases where separation from the service of enlisted men as above occurs too late in the month to permit mail reports to reach the Q. M. G. by the end of the month, a telegraphic report of such separation must be made so that proper discontinuance can be made.

By Command of Major General Cronkhite:

W. H. WALDRON, Lieut. Colonel, Infantry, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

J. B. BARNES, Major, Infantry, Adjutant.

# BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE. Headquarters Eightieth Division, Camp Lee, Virginia.

December 26, 1917.

From: C. O., Company G, 317 Infantry, Camp Lee, Va. To: Commanding General, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va. Subject: Discontinuance of allotments for Liberty Bonds.

1. Recommended discontinuance of allotment from second Liberty Loan Bonds by soldiers named in enclosures:

NAME	Pay in U. S.	Lib. Bond	Comp. or Vol. Allot. to Secure Allow.	Ins.	Total Deduct.	Bal. of Pay Re- maining	Dis. As Of	Signature of Alloter
Charles James Martin	\$30	\$10	\$20	\$6.60	\$36.60	10/31/17		

2. Except as noted below the allotments are all through the Federal Reserve Bank of New York City, and were made over a period of ten months, commencing October 1, 1917.

#### **INSTRUCTIONS:**

On this list should appear only the names of men, who after deducting voluntary allotments to secure allowances, compulsory allotments, their monthly insurance premiums and Liberty Bond allotments, have remaining less than \$7.50 as shown in balance of pay column. Names should appear in alphabetical order.

In such cases, on approval by the Commanding General of the Division the Government will set aside allotments for Second Liberty Loan. Where made to the Federal Reserve Bank of New York allotments already put will be refunded by the Depot Quartermaster, Washington, D. C. Allotments to other banks may be discontinued upon approval of the Commanding General, but private arrangements for the refund of allotments must be made with those banks. These cases must be noted separately. Where discontinuance of allotments is approved Q. M. Form No. 39 will not be required.

Captain Commanding Company G, 317th Infantry.

December 12th, 1917.

From: C. O., Company G, 317th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.

To: Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C. Subject: Transfer of men with running allotments.

1. The following men who were transferred December 12th, 1917, from this company to the 82nd Division, N. A., Camp Gordon, Ga., have the following allotments:

Amount of Allotment	Kind of Allotment War Risk (Class "A")	Allottee *
\$15.00	Insurance	*
6.60	Second Liberty Loan	Federal Reserve
10.00		Bank, N. Y.
	Allotment \$15.00 6.60	Allotment War Risk (Class "A") \$15.00 Insurance 6.60 Second Liberty Loan

*Note: Name of allottee need not be given when allotment is made under War Risk Insurance Act.

# Infantry Soldiers' Handbook

By Lieut. Col. W. H. WALDRON

General Staff U.S.A.

An illustrated book showing the making of a soldier in pictures and simple text—the things he is required to learn and do.

Will help every new soldier over the rough spots and teach him how to work up from the ranks.

Tells him the why and wherefore of what he is doing.

Cloth Bound Pocket Size

Price \$1.00

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc. 109 Lafayette Street, New York

# HARVEY MILITARY SERIES

# Field Quartermaster's Handbook

This is a book detailing the practical daily work of the Army Quartermaster officer, and is unlike any other book printed for the Quartermaster Corps. It is necessary for non-coms. and clerks and national guard supply officers.

The matter is from the lectures given under direction of Lieut. Col. F. H. Lawton, Q. M. C., U. S. A., and compiled by Major W. A. Dempsey, Q. M. C., U. S. A., but it includes many important additions in the way of forms, all worked out, for the quartermaster, regimental and company officers of the Army and National Guard. A chapter by Major J. C. McArthur on the supply work of the company officer.

Bound in cloth and fits the pocket. Order now.

Price \$2.00

# Handbook of Transportation by Rail and Vessels

By Col. C. B. Baker, Q. M. C., U. S. A.

Printed by authority of the Quartermaster General of the Army.

This is an authoritative book by the greatest expert in the Army, written from an experience of many years, and contains information that everyone in the Quartermaster Corps should master. Applicants for commissions in the Quartermaster Corps will be questioned on this subject. It is the most complete treatise on this subject ever printed and cannot be obtained in any government publication.

Handy Size, bound in cloth. Order now.

Price \$1.00

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.
109 Lafayette Street, New York

# Scouting and **Patrolling**

By Lt. Col. W. H. Waldron, Gen. Staff U. S. A.

The best, most complete and practical treatment of the subject that has been produced.

# What To Do and How To Do It

Just the book needed for the instruction of the enlisted men of your organization.

Every soldier should have a copy.

Price, 50 cents

# TACTICAL WALKS

By Lt. Col. W. H. WALDRON, Gen. Staff U.S. A.

The up-to-date method of instruction and training in Minor Tactics is this:

1. Prepare a tactical problem covering the subject under consideration.

2. Take the non-coms. out on a TACTICAL WALK and make a solution of the various situations.

3. Follow up by taking the company out on a tactical exercise for the solving of the identical problem you solved in the TACTICAL WALK.

At the end of the solution to each situation there is a Director's Key, which gives a synopsis of what has gone before. Every officer should have it.

# Price, \$1.50

FOR SALE BY

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc. 109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK CITY

# HARVEY MILITARY SERIES

Latest British Army Books

# Field Entrenchments

Price \$1.00

This is the ONLY complete work published on this new phase of modern warfare. It will be of great value to the American Army in the Training Camps. If taught here it will lessen the training time of our troops back of the Firing Line.

# Machine Gun Training

Price \$1.00

This work has been a training text book in the British army and as the American troops will be equipped with machine gun companies, our troops must be drilled on these methods. Lord Northcliffe says that this is the most important thing the American Army has to master.

# Field Gunnery

Price \$1.00

This book, up to the minute, shows how much is dependent upon the big and small-fired guns. It is complete in training and practice; shows how to work out ranges quickly and how to co-operate with aeroplanes and infantry. Pronounced a wonderful book by American army gunnery experts.

# First Aid for the Trenches

Price 60 cents

Every British soldier carries this book in his pocket. It tells how to treat wounds and gas injuries. Our army must have it.

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.
109 Lafayette Street. New York

# Military Sketching and Map Reading

# JOHN B. BARNES

Captain Fifth U. S. Infantry, Graduate of Army Service School, Graduate of Army Staff College, Instructor Plattsburg Instruction Camp 1916, Instructor Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, 1917

Captain Barnes' book is based on an expert knowledge of the subject as taught by the Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, and an appreciation of the needs of beginners through his wide experience as an instructor of National Guard Officers, and at Officers' Training Camps.

Written with a view of self-instruction, with new and original illustrations that explain simply and graphically the points that are usually found troublesome by beginners.

The new and important subject of Landscape Sketching is thoroughly explained and illustrated.

Map Reading is explained in a few pages. Scales are already constructed.

# Net 75 cents

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.,
109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK CITY



# UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below

MAY 3 1943

Form L-9 20m-1.'41(1122)

AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

W14c Company
administration.

Waldron

UB

283

3 1158 00023 1950



A 000 691 007 9

UB 283 W14c

